



**Nekbakht
Foundation**

**Combined Index of *The Complete Works* volumes
1922 to 1926**

©Nekbakht Foundation

Introduction to the Combined Index of the volumes of *The Complete Works of Pir o Murshid Hazrat Inayat Khan* published by the Nektakht Foundation, www.nektakhtfoundation.org

Background and Aim of the Combined Index

The Complete Works of Pir o Murshid Hazrat Inayat Khan currently contain the lectures given between 1922 and 1926 and are published in twelve separate volumes each one containing an index. Over the period of the publications (1988 to 2022) software has changed, and three editors with their own way of indexing have been involved. In most cases, for authenticity we have retained the entries as originally created in each volume, while removing duplicates and anomalies. The aim of the Combined Index is to facilitate researchers in finding particular references, stories, teachings from the twelve individual volumes by searching one document.

How the entries are listed, things to note

This Combined Index is structured with a main entry item followed by a sub-entry listing the year, volume number and page number, ie a reference to page 34 of 1922 Volume I is listed as *1922 Vol. I 34*. If other volumes are referenced a semi colon is added and then the next volume, ie *1922 Vol. I 34; 1923 Vol. II 56*. In rare cases the entry has a page number with a – to an end page number. The abbreviation **f.** or **ff.** was used in the early publications and not in others, normal practice is for the single **f.** to mean that the reference continues on the following page only, whereas **ff.** indicates that the reference appears over several consecutive pages.

In the early volumes names relating to God (divine, creator, beloved etc), and mention of the Sufi message or Sufi cause were capitalised but in later volumes this was discontinued, so there is a variety of capitalisation within this combined index.

Where there is a **+ note** followed by a number, this refers the reader to the page and to the numbered footnote.

The spelling of certain names and places has also changed over the years. In these cases the most recent and current spelling is taken and other variants are put in brackets afterwards; for example *Ka'ba (Kaaba, ka'ba); madzub (mazjub, majdhub); nafs (nufs)*.

Non-English words are listed in italics.

The Universal Worship activity was first named the Church of All, there are therefore entries under both these headings.

For the entries under **story of** there were many examples where the same story was entered using slightly different wording. We have tried to identify all the entries belonging to the same story and put them in one entry.

Acknowledgement

The Nektakht Foundation has been extremely fortunate to have the services of Joanna and Den Watt Anderson to create this Combined Index and wish to express its gratitude for their attention to detail and patience and for bringing such clarity to the finished document. We thought it useful to ask them for an explanation of their process which is given below

Anne Louise Wirgman
Editor
March 2023

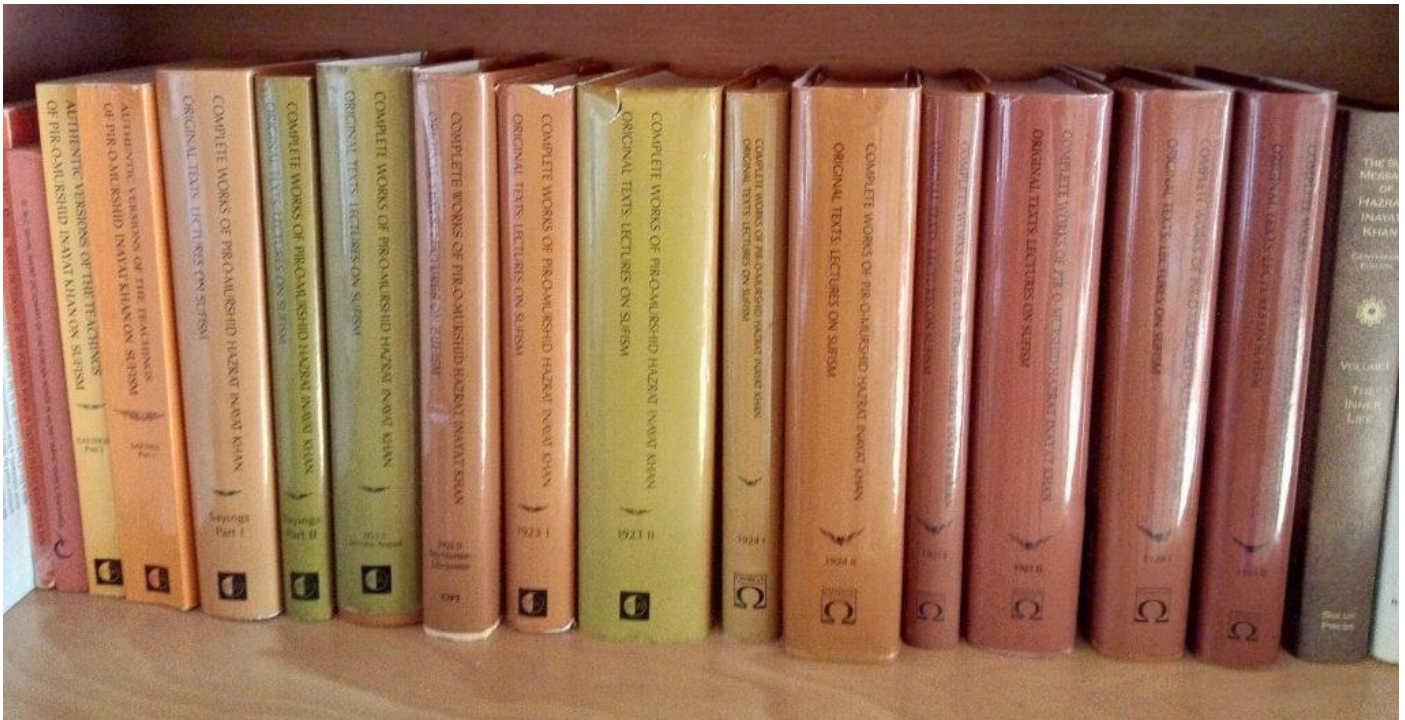
How the Combined Index was created

The creation of the Combined Index first meant extracting the Indexes from the separate published non-editable pdfs into a .txt file; unfortunately these text files were often almost illegible due to the quality of the original pdfs, and several different formats were used (which can be seen in the original Indexes, eg some capitalised, some not, some italicised, some not, some used comma separators, some not), so patient correction and cross-referencing was required.

The resulting edited text files were then combined through a custom software programmeⁱ to produce one index in correct alphabetical order: however, here was where the different approaches to Indexing became clear. An additional challenge was the varying use of punctuation marks, speech marks, apostrophes, brackets, slashes etc, which had to be taken account of and rationalised in the programme. The files therefore required several iterations through the software, and subsequent proofing. Working with Anne Louise Wirgman, the Archivist and Editor, the Combined Index (containing duplicates, anomalies, partial entries etc) was then edited for sense, duplication and formatting. Given the lengthy entries for eg religion, this did take some time.

We do hope however that the result will be useful to the Sufi community.

Joanna & Den Watt Anderson, March 2023.



above

the Message from -, 1923 Vol. II 94

- Abraham 1923 Vol. II 70ff.; 1924 Vol. I 25; 1926 Vol. III 199
- and the ancient school of Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 54
- in Egypt, in Mecca, 1924 Vol. II 5
- initiated in the school of Egypt, 1924 Vol. I 145
- the friend of God, 1923 Vol. II 315
- 's sacrifice, 1922 Vol. I 90; 1923 Vol. II 72f., 674
prophecies of -, 1923 Vol. II 71, 79
tracing origin of Sufi schools back to -, 1922 Vol. I 56

absolute

- God the -, 1923 Vol. II 308, 310
the -, 1926 Vol. II 62
the - before manifestation, 1923 Vol. II 706
waking of consciousness in the -, 1923 Vol. II 706, 710f.

absorption

- and abstraction, 1924 Vol. I 157

abstract 1926 Vol. II 303

- aspect of message, 1926 Vol. I 601
mental purification by -, 1926 Vol. I 401

abstraction 1925 Vol. II 369

- experience of -, 1924 Vol. I 158
sphere of -, 1924 Vol. I 157

Abu Hashim Madani

- saying, "This friendship...", 1924 Vol. II 790
---, words of: "May your faith...", 1924 Vol. I 134, 298
---, words of: "When I feel...", 1924 Vol. I 208

Abu Said

- on the spiritual condition of the *faqir*, 1923 Vol. I 282

abundance

- of spirituality, 1924 Vol. II 716

Abyssinia 1924 Vol. II 342

acceptance

- of ideas, 1923 Vol. II 157ff.

accident(s) 1926 Vol. II 514, 525

- and coincidence, 1926 Vol. IV 26
- and intention, 1923 Vol. II 62
liability to - and rhythm, 1923 Vol. II 325
no such thing as -, 1924 Vol. I 160, 186
sudden manifestations not to be called -s, 1922 Vol. I 142
to avoid -s, 1923 Vol. II 642

accommodation

- of the eye, 1923 Vol. II 597f.
making oneself an -, 1922 Vol. II 271
the mind as -, 1924 Vol. I 265

accomplishing

- gives a person power, 1924 Vol. I 246
importance of - small things, 1926 Vol. I 269

accomplishment

- in the next life, 1923 Vol. II 663
- of unfulfilled desires, 1923 Vol. II 655
four ways of -, 1926 Vol. I 266

acknowledge

- what we may and may not -, 1925 Vol. I 29

acquaintance

- and friendship, 1926 Vol. III 522

acting

- feeling etc. and - at the same time, 1923 Vol. II 90

action(s)

- and reaction, 1922 Vol. I 414; 1923 Vol. II 159
- and repose, 1925 Vol. II 797

- and results, 1922 Vol. II 30
- with knowledge, 1922 Vol. II 6
- s on earth and in spheres of *jinn*s, 1923 Vol. II 686
- control of -, 1923 Vol. II 366, 533
- five aspects of -, 1925 Vol. I 140
- freedom of -, 1922 Vol. I 379
- law of -, 1925 Vol. I 139; 1925 Vol. II 279
- no fixed law for - possible, 1922 Vol. I 505
- not forcing our way of - upon others, 1922 Vol. I 379f.
- power of -, 1925 Vol. I 177
- record of -, 1925 Vol. I 140
- right -, 1926 Vol. IV 474
- silence and - on *jinn* plane, 1923 Vol. II 684
- sphere of -, 1924 Vol. I 157
- the path of -, 1924 Vol. I 290
- wakefulness in sphere of -, 1924 Vol. I 158
- what is accomplished by -, 1925 Vol. I 178

activities

- three principal -, 1926 Vol. IV 15

activity

- a sign of life, 1922 Vol. II 181
- and repose, 1923 Vol. I 197
- mistakes caused by -, 1922 Vol. II 333
- of mind, 1922 Vol. I 212f.
- world made by -, 1922 Vol. II 332

actor

- spiritual person as -, 1922 Vol. II 41

Adam

- and Garden of Eden, 1923 Vol. II 538
- 's exile from the Garden of Eden, 1924 Vol. I 176
- meaning of exile of - from paradise, 1926 Vol. I 121
- sin in story of -, 1923 Vol. II 852

adept

- then mystic, 1926 Vol. III 537
- judges himself, 1922 Vol. II 238

admiration

- avoiding expressing -, 1924 Vol. II 623
- man's inclination towards -, 1922 Vol. II 209

advancement

- how to attain spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 7
- signs of spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 7
- two stages of -, 1925 Vol. II 414

advantage

- spiritual insight for material -, 1926 Vol. I 482
- utilizing earthly things to best -, 1924 Vol. II 369

advice

- danger in - of others, 1922 Vol. II 227
- following a friend's -, 1923 Vol. II 379
- giving -, 1926 Vol. III 176

age

- advanced -, 1926 Vol. II 465
- middle -, 1926 Vol. II 464
- we are in iron -, 1926 Vol. I 431

ages

- gold, silver, copper -, 1924 Vol. II 374

agitation 1924 Vol. II 646

- a condition, 1924 Vol. II 650
- not allowed in spiritual path, 1924 Vol. I 299
- of the embittered one, 1922 Vol. I 407f.
- qualities showing -, 1924 Vol. II 647
- Sufi's help in -, 1922 Vol. I 408

agreement
 - and argument, 1923 Vol. II 119
 - and disagreement, 1923 Vol. I 9
 sign of spirituality, 1923 Vol. II 118

agriculture
 past and present, 1922 Vol. II 8

aim
 the - of life, 1922 Vol. I 73-9
 the Sufi's - in life, 1922 Vol. II 185

aina khana
 --, the mind world, 1924 Vol. II 49

air
 a person of - character, 1922 Vol. I 389

Ajmer (Ajmeer, Ajmir)
 - and Murshida Martin, 1926 Vol. IV 253
 - and the tomb of Moinuddin Chishti, 1923 Vol. I 329
 atmosphere of -, 1924 Vol. II 10

akasha (see capacity) 1923 Vol. I 173
 - formed of light and darkness, 1923 Vol. II 707
 elements in every -, 1923 Vol. II 708
 meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 7, 15, 26; 1926 Vol. I 419
 mind an -, 1923 Vol. II 47, 60, 75, 89
 outside the - containing the universe, 1923 Vol. II 324
 soul an -, 1923 Vol. II 539

akhlaq Allah 1924 Vol. II 190

Aladdin
 magic lantern of -, 1922 Vol. II 371; 1924 Vol. I 191

alchemist
 process of the -, 1925 Vol. II 587

alchemy 1924 Vol. II 725
 - of human personality, 1925 Vol. I 43
 gold in -, 1922 Vol. II 112, 215, 220
 herbs in -, 1922 Vol. II 215
 psychology and esotericism in -, 1925 Vol. I 23
 silver in -, 1922 Vol. II 115
 the word -, 1922 Vol. II 112

Alchemy of Happiness, The 1922 Vol. II 112-117, 130-134, 163-168, 213-220

alcohol 1924 Vol. II 378

Alexander
 -, meditative king, 1924 Vol. I 292

Ali 1922 Vol. II 359
 “- is the door”, 1923 Vol. II 275
 -'s answer to a pessimist, 1923 Vol. II 682
 control of anger, 1923 Vol. II 58

Ali Ibn Abi Talib
 -'s words about self-knowledge, 1923 Vol. I 106

Allah 1923 Vol. I 267-322
 -, and cosmic consciousness, 1923 Vol. I 318
 -, the Beneficent and Merciful, 1923 Vol. I 307
 -'s attributes, 1923 Vol. I 315, 317
 conditions of -, 1923 Vol. I 315, 321
 essence of -, 1923 Vol. I 318
 grace of -, 1923 Vol. I 312
 light of -, 1923 Vol. I 310, 314
 listening to - in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 314
 love of -, 1923 Vol. I 320

Allas, Saint,
 qualities of -, 1923 Vol. II 537
 story of -, 1923 Vol. II 331

almighty
 the word -, 1924 Vol. II 180

Alpha

- and *Omega*, 1922 Vol. I 109, 429, 475, 479, 496
- amal* 1923 Vol. I 57
- amazement
 - , the sixth valley in *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 211
- America 1926 Vol. III 35
 - among nations, 1926 Vol. I 2
 - and brotherhood, 1923 Vol. I 87-8
 - taking prominent place, 1926 Vol. I 3
 - greetings to -, 1923 Vol. I 87
 - inherited qualities of -, 1926 Vol. I 2
 - mastery in creating -, 1926 Vol. I 40
 - visit to -, 1926 Vol. III 22
- Amir Khusrau
 - working with drums, 1922 Vol. II 143
 - , inventor of sitar, 1922 Vol. II 143
 - , words of: "Their eyes refused wine. . .", 1924 Vol. I 164
- anaesthetic
 - harmful but useful, 1924 Vol. II 562
- analysing
 - and synthesizing, 1925 Vol. I 131
- analysis
 - and synthesis, 1925 Vol. I 22; 1925 Vol. II 740
- anand* 1922 Vol. II 38
- ananda*
 - , "happiness" in *Vedanta*, 1922 Vol. II 114
 - , the soul's existence in *Vedanta*, 1922 Vol. II 214
- anarchy 1923 Vol. II 162
- angel
 - nature, 1922 Vol. II 65
 - of death, 1923 Vol. II 374, 376, 381
 - qualities in man, 1923 Vol. II 346
 - souls, 1923 Vol. II 360ff.
 - s made of light, 1923 Vol. II 361
 - s sitting on clouds, 1923 Vol. II 346, 562
 - s and human beings, 1923 Vol. II 345, 347ff.
 - s coming on earth, 1923 Vol. II 379
 - s creative power finished, 1923 Vol. II 396
 - s different from *devas* etc., 1923 Vol. II 381
 - s male and female?, 1923 Vol. II 372
 - birth and death for -s, 1923 Vol. II 399f.
 - differences of souls in - world, 1923 Vol. II 562ff.
 - experiencing -s at time of death, 1923 Vol. II 374
 - form of -s, 1923 Vol. II 349
 - good and bad -s, 1923 Vol. II 430
 - grades of -s, 1923 Vol. II 377
 - guardian -s, 1923 Vol. II 381f., 383, 696
 - Jacob wrestling with an -, 1923 Vol. II 385
 - life of -s, 1923 Vol. II 595
 - man's connection with - world, 1923 Vol. II 372f., 644, 646, 648
 - music of -s heaven, 1923 Vol. II 411, 694f., 696
 - no communication between -s and man, 1923 Vol. II 372f.
 - picture of an -, 1923 Vol. II 395
 - recording -s, 1923 Vol. II 383ff., 387, 389
 - virtues producing -s, 1923 Vol. II 396
 - which -s experience life on earth, 1923 Vol. II 397
 - worlds of the -s, 1923 Vol. II 595ff., 647f.
- angelic plane 1926 Vol. III 279
- anger
 - and children, 1926 Vol. IV 340
 - control of -, 1923 Vol. II 57f.

animal(s)

- characteristics shown by spiritual person, 1922 Vol. II 64
- hold thought and feeling, 1924 Vol. II 112
- kingdom, 1926 Vol. IV 257
- liking to be touched, 1923 Vol. II 313
- on higher planes, 1923 Vol. II 323f.
- ' perception of life, 1923 Vol. II 831ff.
- worship, reason for, 1922 Vol. II 79
- , fruits, flowers absorbed by man, 1923 Vol. II 665
- s have a mind, 1922 Vol. I 358
- body absorbed by insects, birds, -, fish, 1923 Vol. II 661
- herbivorous and carnivorous -, 1924 Vol. II 646
- killing -, 1923 Vol. II 314
- man's contact with domestic -, 1923 Vol. I 157
- prayer of - and birds, 1923 Vol. II 310
- saints speaking with -, 1924 Vol. II 53
- soul of -, 1923 Vol. II 431
- twin souls in -, 1926 Vol. III 453

animosity

- between guide and *mureed*, 1926 Vol. III 178

annihilation 1926 Vol. II 535

- by attunement to the teacher, 1923 Vol. I 255, 257
- of false self, 1923 Vol. II 44
- of the false ego, 1923 Vol. I 301
- the art of the mystic, 1923 Vol. II 22
- , the fourth valley in *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 209-211
- one form of -, 1926 Vol. III 46
- three steps of path of -, 1923 Vol. II 588

answer

- found in climbing the mountain of one's question, 1922 Vol. I 261
- is in the question, 1922 Vol. I 260f.
- re-echo of question, 1922 Vol. I 260f.
- re-echo of the question, 1924 Vol. II 598
- to every question, 1926 Vol. IV 33
- to one's question, 1922 Vol. I 260f.
- finding the -, 1926 Vol. IV 28
- getting an - by the book, 1923 Vol. II 307
- questions and -s before a prophet, 1923 Vol. II 229, 306

antipathy 1924 Vol. II 812

- sympathy and -, 1924 Vol. II 814

anuvadi

- , servant note, 1922 Vol. II 138

apostles

- speaking many languages, 1923 Vol. II 375, 604
- Holy Spirit descending on -, 1924 Vol. II 629

appetite

- yearns for life, knowledge, power, happiness, and peace, 1924 Vol. I 246
- soul's - never satisfied, 1924 Vol. II 761
- the soul's -, 1924 Vol. I 246

application

- of practices in everyday life, 1926 Vol. I 91
- practical - of Sufism in life, 1924 Vol. II 237

appreciation

- for the work of the Message, 1923 Vol. I 21-2
- of a child's actions, 1926 Vol. III 479
- faculty of -, 1923 Vol. I 150
- no -, no God, 1924 Vol. I 72
- to overcome one's looking for -, 1923 Vol. II 770f.

Arabian Nights 1922 Vol. II 132; 1923 Vol. II 392, 600, 862

architecture 1926 Vol. III 489; 1926 Vol. IV 66, 70

argument 1924 Vol. II 88

- for its own sake, 1922 Vol. II 179
- for the sake of -, 1925 Vol. II 326
- argument (see reconciliation 1923 Vol. II 118ff.)
- aristocracy
 - agitation against -, 1922 Vol. I 274
 - and democracy, 1922 Vol. I 26; 1923 Vol. II 162; 1926 Vol. III 276
 - and democracy in religion, 1922 Vol. I 155f.
 - in future, 1922 Vol. I 159
 - hierarchy and -, 1922 Vol. II 107
 - how to realise spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 400
 - misuse of - of religion, 1922 Vol. I 156
 - outer democracy and inner -, 1922 Vol. I 394
- arithmetic
 - and children, 1926 Vol. IV 340
- Arjuna
 - symbolical meaning of story of Krishna and -, 1922 Vol. I 402
- art
 - appreciation for - and soul of artist, 1924 Vol. I 72
 - and animals, 1926 Vol. III 149
 - and artist, 1922 Vol. I 113, 115f.
 - and imagination, 1926 Vol. I 367
 - and inspiration, 1923 Vol. I 137
 - and intuition, 1923 Vol. I 101
 - and literacy, 1922 Vol. I 198
 - and nature, 1922 Vol. I 21, 113f., 199; 1922 Vol. II 273
 - and religion, 1922 Vol. I 112, 114, 117; 1923 Vol. II 909ff.
 - as help for society, 1922 Vol. I 199
 - at every period has different lines, 1922 Vol. I 204
 - becomes the artist's religion, 1924 Vol. I 203
 - becoming a religion, 1922 Vol. I 115
 - commercialized, 1923 Vol. I 177; 1924 Vol. II 713
 - finishes nature, 1926 Vol. II 430
 - in one's personality, 1922 Vol. I 115
 - is man's tendency to perfection, 1922 Vol. I 114
 - of life lacking today, 1922 Vol. I 117
 - of personality, 1923 Vol. II 579f., 913
 - singing, theatre and dance, 1926 Vol. III 560
 - the finishing of nature, 1924 Vol. I 203
 - the most desirable method to promote understanding, 1924 Vol. I 204
 - to express sacred ideas, 1922 Vol. I 492
 - commercial influence on -, 1926 Vol. III 415
 - creation of - by inspiration, 1924 Vol. II 685
 - decorative -, 1926 Vol. III 416
 - definition of -, 1925 Vol. I 56
 - degeneration from lack of -, 1922 Vol. I 199
 - different -, 1922 Vol. I 114,198; 1925 Vol. I 59
 - divinity of -, 1922 Vol. I 19-24, 112-117, 198, 467f.; 1926 Vol. II 83
 - effect of -, 1926 Vol. III 312
 - essence of -, 1922 Vol. I 22
 - five aspects of -, 1926 Vol. III 145
 - four aspects of -, 1926 Vol. II 84
 - frescoes in -, 1926 Vol. III 416
 - importance of line in -, 1922 Vol. II 278
 - in - God working through man, 1922 Vol. I 115
 - in - something living, 1924 Vol. II 218
 - is - an improvement on nature?, 1922 Vol. I 114
 - mission of -, 1925 Vol. I 57
 - modern -, 1926 Vol. III 243
 - nature and -, 1926 Vol. I 286
 - origin of -, 1922 Vol. I 22
 - psychology of -, 1924 Vol. II 219; 1926 Vol. III 244, 412

purpose of -, 1922 Vol. I 23f.
 science and -, 1922 Vol. I 199
 seeing -, 1924 Vol. II 801
 sincerity of -, 1922 Vol. I 22f.
 symbolical -, 1922 Vol. I 492
 symbolism in -, 1926 Vol. III 421
 the spirit of -, 1922 Vol. I 116
 today's -, 1922 Vol. I 23
 uniformity in -, 1923 Vol. I 119
 voice of heart of -, 1924 Vol. II 216
 what creates -?, 1922 Vol. I 21
 what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 117; 1926 Vol. I 417

arth

- , wealth, 1922 Vol. II 187

artificiality 1923 Vol. II 8

artist(s)

- and conventionality, 1923 Vol. II 163
- and meditation, 1923 Vol. I 297
- designing picture, 1926 Vol. I 37
- , a type of person, 1923 Vol. II 573, 577f.
- s among *jinn* souls with deep impression, 1923 Vol. II 455
- inspiration of an -, 1923 Vol. II 242
- jinn* heritage of the -, 1923 Vol. II 429
- mission of the -, 1926 Vol. III 313
- nature of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 351
- satisfaction of an -, 1923 Vol. I 334
- tendency of the -, 1922 Vol. I 114
- the music of -'s soul, 1924 Vol. II 218

Aryan

- race, 1922 Vol. II 91

asana 1923 Vol. I 57

asceticism 1923 Vol. II 207, 536; 1926 Vol. II 346

- and happiness, 1924 Vol. II 224
- or worldly life, 1926 Vol. III 269
- , the way of the *yogi*, 1922 Vol. I 330
- what is called - by the mystics, 1922 Vol. I 69

ascetics 1926 Vol. II 316

Asef (Asaf)

- , mystic poet of Hyderabad, 1924 Vol. I 155

asleep

- going through life -, 1926 Vol. I 273

aspiration 1923 Vol. II 185f.

assimilation 1926 Vol. II 67

association

- helpful, but insufficient, 1922 Vol. II 237
- of holy persons, 1922 Vol. II 325
- with the pure minded, 1926 Vol. I 359
- value of -, 1922 Vol. II 325
- what - can create in a person, 1924 Vol. II 114

astrology 1923 Vol. II 322, 570f.; 1924 Vol. II 169, 208, 506, 755, 800; 1926 Vol. I 438, 462; 1926 Vol. III 65

- and music, 1922 Vol. I 361; 1924 Vol. I 86
- , a source of the science of music, 1923 Vol. I 102
- connexion of vowels and words with -, 1924 Vol. I 147
- explanation of -, 1924 Vol. I 63

astronomy 1924 Vol. II 800

Atlantis 1924 Vol. II 342

atman

- , soul in Sanskrit, 1922 Vol. II 130

atmosphere 1926 Vol. I 537; 1926 Vol. III 389

- artificial -, 1926 Vol. I 299
- and aura, 1925 Vol. II 316

- created by breath, 1925 Vol. II 726
- created by mind, 1926 Vol. I 307
- created by the influence of a person, 1922 Vol. I 270f.
- in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 235, 237, 252
- of a space, 1925 Vol. II 312
- of different places, 1924 Vol. II 4
- of the Murshid, 1923 Vol. I 252, 253, 257
- of the spiritual person, 1926 Vol. II 80
- to create harmony, 1923 Vol. I 243
- , the sign of real spirituality, 1926 Vol. II 249
- creation of -, 1923 Vol. I 229
- zikr*, to restore -, 1923 Vol. I 252

atom

- s making body and mind, 1923 Vol. II 121f.
- s of every plane different, 1923 Vol. II 452
- different -s attracted in different spheres, 1923 Vol. II 449
- every - has divine light, 1923 Vol. II 401

at-onement

- with God, 1923 Vol. I 196
- how to experience -, 1923 Vol. I 197
- those who have understood the truth are -, 1924 Vol. I 251

attachment

- and above -, 1923 Vol. I 144
- the soul's -, 1923 Vol. II 610

attainment

- and limitation, 1925 Vol. II 60
- and renunciation, 1925 Vol. II 520
- of being nothing, 1922 Vol. I 334f.
- of God and self, 1923 Vol. I 334
- of one's ideal, 1923 Vol. II 760
- of self-knowledge, 1923 Vol. I 337
- cost of object of -, 1922 Vol. I 300
- desire of -, 1923 Vol. II 775f.
- four stages of -, 1922 Vol. II 260
- four ways of -, 1926 Vol. IV 473
- how appetites are answered by spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 248
- law of -, 1922 Vol. I 300
- love and wisdom needed for -, 1924 Vol. II 14
- meaning of spiritual -, 1926 Vol. I 283
- path of -, 1922 Vol. I 300f.; 1925 Vol. II 465
- power gained through -, 1923 Vol. II 775
- secret of all -, 1923 Vol. II 758
- seriousness of spiritual -, 1926 Vol. I 330
- spirit of -, 1925 Vol. II 210
- spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 66; 1923 Vol. I 145, 159, 182-3; 1923 Vol. II 37, 44, 104, 126, 144, 199, 201, 207, 430f.; 1924 Vol. I 181; 1926 Vol. I 142, 464; 1926 Vol. II 417, 479
- spiritual - and worldly -, 1924 Vol. I 207
- spiritual - infectious, 1926 Vol. II 210
- spiritual - the object of every soul, 1924 Vol. I 246
- three things for spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 465
- value of object of -, 1922 Vol. I 300
- way of -, 1922 Vol. I 300
- what is spiritual -?, 1923 Vol. I 148-9

Attar 1924 Vol. I 97

attention

- giving full -, 1922 Vol. I 491

attitude 1923 Vol. II 419ff., 856ff.; 1924 Vol. II 237

- affairs of life depend on -, 1922 Vol. II 247
- a *mureed* should have, 1924 Vol. I 297
- and point of view, 1922 Vol. I 399f.
- is the condition of virtue or sin, 1922 Vol. I 401

- of *Cherags*, 1924 Vol. II 338
- of friendliness, 1924 Vol. I 80
- of mind, 1922 Vol. II 25; 1926 Vol. III 187, 255
- of *mureed*, 1926 Vol. III 173
- of *mureeds*, 1926 Vol. IV 215
- of overlooking evil, 1924 Vol. I 106
- of the Sufis, 1922 Vol. I 243ff.
- to God, 1923 Vol. II 860, 862
- to oneself, 1923 Vol. II 856f.
- to other *mureeds*, 1926 Vol. I 249
- to others, 1923 Vol. II 858f.
- towards life, 1922 Vol. I 398ff.
- towards others, 1926 Vol. I 244
- broad -, 1923 Vol. II 640
- changing -, 1922 Vol. II 30
- changing one's -, 1922 Vol. I 503f.; 1926 Vol. IV 328
- ever complaining and ever smiling, 1923 Vol. II 419
- fixed and unfixed -, 1922 Vol. I 399
- friendly -, 1923 Vol. II 639
- good and bad from -, 1922 Vol. I 242f.
- hopeful -, 1923 Vol. II 420f.
- how - of humanity can be changed, 1922 Vol. I 348
- importance of right -, 1926 Vol. I 355
- life depends on -, 1922 Vol. II 25
- man's -, the secret of life, 1923 Vol. II 856
- mastery of -, 1926 Vol. IV 322
- our - in life in the world, 1922 Vol. I 505
- religious -, 1922 Vol. I 244f.
- respectful -, 1922 Vol. I 281ff.
- respondent -, 1923 Vol. II 531
- right -, 1922 Vol. I 401ff.; 1922 Vol. II 28; 1924 Vol. II 99
- right - on spiritual path, 1924 Vol. I 302
- right - towards illness, 1924 Vol. II 558
- right and wrong -, 1922 Vol. II 26; 1923 Vol. II 419, 858ff.; 1924 Vol. I 24
- spiritual progress in -, 1924 Vol. II 281
- steadiness of -, 1923 Vol. II 859
- success and failure depend upon -, 1926 Vol. I 360
- success and right -, 1922 Vol. I 402
- Sufi's - to God, 1925 Vol. II 195
- sympathetic -, 1922 Vol. I 398
- the inner -, 1924 Vol. I 167
- the way and - of soul, 1922 Vol. II 375
- tolerant - of *mureeds* towards others, 1924 Vol. I 237
- what is -?, 1923 Vol. I 207; 1923 Vol. II 856
- wrong -, 1922 Vol. II 30

attraction

- and repulsion, 1925 Vol. II 458, 566; 1926 Vol. II 196
- by the same elements, 1923 Vol. II 782
- of opposites, 1926 Vol. II 73
- of same and opposite, 1925 Vol. I 156
- of the elements by breath, 1923 Vol. II 96
- law of - and repulsion, 1926 Vol. II 73
- law of vibration in -, 1923 Vol. II 285

attributes

- of a mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 184
- God recognized by his -, 1924 Vol. I 66

attunement

- in the Universal Worship, 1923 Vol. I 253
- to the key-note, 1923 Vol. I 257, 261
- with each other, 1923 Vol. I 257
- with God, 1923 Vol. I 225, 237

- with *saute sarmad*, 1923 Vol. I 257
- with the teacher, 1923 Vol. I 253, 257, 261
- , a gradual change in pitch, 1923 Vol. I 261
- grades of -, 1923 Vol. I 301
- what is -?, 1923 Vol. I 237
- aura 1923 Vol. II 41, 429
 - effect on brain, 1926 Vol. III 319
 - the light of breath, 1924 Vol. I 149
- Aurangzeb
 - the Emperor -, 1922 Vol. II 48
- authority
 - material and spiritual -, 1926 Vol. IV 38
 - problem of -, 1925 Vol. II 755
 - revolt against -, 1926 Vol. IV 178
- auto-suggestion 1924 Vol. II 428; 1925 Vol. II 286
 - value of --, 1925 Vol. I 63
- avarice 1922 Vol. II 131
- avariciousness
 - undermining justice, 1924 Vol. I 176
- awakening
 - of the soul, 1924 Vol. II 699; 1926 Vol. I 218; 1926 Vol. II 395
 - of the world, 1926 Vol. I 72
 - often comes by a blow, 1926 Vol. I 227
 - benefit of -, 1925 Vol. I 89
 - gradual and sudden -, 1926 Vol. I 226
 - how does - feel?, 1925 Vol. I 86
 - moments of the soul's -, 1922 Vol. II 294
 - not judging - of others, 1925 Vol. I 84
 - signs of the soul's -, 1924 Vol. II 700
 - spiritual - of generality, 1926 Vol. I 122
 - striving for spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 131
 - thought of -, 1925 Vol. I 89
 - universal interest in spiritual -, 1924 Vol. II 618

- Babur** 1924 Vol. II 229
 - , the Mughal emperor, 1924 Vol. II 79
- baby
 - education of the -, 1926 Vol. III 476
- Babylon
 - tower of -, 1923 Vol. II 704
- Bach
 - difference between Handel, -, Wagner, Beethoven, 1923 Vol. II 217
- bad
 - dealing with a person who is really -, 1924 Vol. I 108
 - good and -, 1922 Vol. I 243; 1922 Vol. II 50; 1923 Vol. II 170, 223f., 384, 389, 577f.; 1926 Vol. II 13
 - good and - angels, 1923 Vol. II 385f., 430
 - good and - *jinn*s, 1923 Vol. II 429
 - how to take away -, 1924 Vol. I 109
- balakush* 1926 Vol. II 512
- balance 1924 Vol. II 230, 403; 1925 Vol. II 722; 1926 Vol. I 52; 1926 Vol. II 54, 127
 - a life of -, 1924 Vol. I 236
 - absence of -, 1922 Vol. II 333
 - , the goal of all meditation, 1923 Vol. I 285
 - and intuition, 1922 Vol. I 188
 - between intoxication and soberness, 1922 Vol. I 37
 - between meditation and activity, 1923 Vol. I 240
 - between work and rest, 1925 Vol. II 486
 - for spiritual journey, 1922 Vol. II 5
 - from experience of both spheres, 1924 Vol. I 160
 - in physical life, 1926 Vol. II 314

- in understanding morals and psychology, 1923 Vol. II 423f.
- masculine, feminine, 1926 Vol. IV 208
- of breath and mind, 1922 Vol. II 359
- of head and heart, 1923 Vol. II 25, 29
- of inner and outer, 1924 Vol. I 31
- of knowledge and heart, 1923 Vol. I 208
- of life in give and take, 1922 Vol. I 183
- , mission of religion, 1922 Vol. I 37
- how man loses -, 1922 Vol. II 231
- idea of -, 1923 Vol. II 184ff.
- importance of -, 1922 Vol. II 2; 1926 Vol. I 32
- keeping one's -, 1922 Vol. II 27
- lack of -, 1925 Vol. II 684
- necessity of -, 1922 Vol. II 225
- religion must have -, 1923 Vol. II 424
- spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 307

Balder

- , Scandinavian god of youth, 1922 Vol. II 354

banshee

- the - warning of death, 1922 Vol. I 196f.

baqa 1924 Vol. II 181

- , a realization, 1923 Vol. I 301
- , one of the last stages of meditation, 1923 Vol. I 301
- , the life of God, 1923 Vol. I 317

bargaining 1926 Vol. III 170

battle

- and peace, 1923 Vol. I 73, 76
- of life, 1923 Vol. II 19
- of master and saint, 1923 Vol. II 124ff.
- inner and outer -, 1924 Vol. I 50
- intoxication of -, 1923 Vol. I 79-80
- knowledge about the - of life, 1923 Vol. I 73

Baucis

- and Philamon, the pitcher of, 1923 Vol. I 226

bayat

- giving of -, 1926 Vol. IV 18

beatitudes

- of the Bible, 1926 Vol. IV 117

beautiful

- gathering the -, 1926 Vol. II 187

beauty

- absorption of -, 1922 Vol. I 199
- agitation against -, 1922 Vol. I 274
- artist's vision of -, 1923 Vol. II 910
- attraction to -, 1923 Vol. II 675f.
- and God, 1922 Vol. I 51, 112
- and harmony, 1922 Vol. I 41; 1923 Vol. I 149
- and modesty, 1922 Vol. I 312f., 318f.
- and the senses, 1922 Vol. I 52
- and ugliness, 1922 Vol. II 281
- and ugliness in nature, 1923 Vol. II 689f.
- and wisdom, 1922 Vol. I 466; 1923 Vol. I 297
- beyond words, 1922 Vol. II 371
- expressed as movement, 1922 Vol. I 466
- giving inspiration, 1922 Vol. I 467
- in picture of Saraswati, 1922 Vol. I 117 note 78
- is harmony, 1922 Vol. II 310
- makes harmony, 1922 Vol. II 309
- of human nature, 1923 Vol. II 640; 1926 Vol. II 31
- of manner, 1922 Vol. I 283f.
- of matter and - of character, 1922 Vol. I 284

- of personality, 1923 Vol. II 630f.
- produced by silence, 1925 Vol. I 115
- reminds us of the divine, 1923 Vol. II 880
- veiled in the East, 1922 Vol. I 65
- within and without, 1922 Vol. II 94
- , how to recognise, 1922 Vol. I 89
- , reflection of divinity, 1922 Vol. I 21
- , source and goal of the soul, 1922 Vol. I 507
- , the key to awakening the love element, 1923 Vol. I 188
- 's expression, 1922 Vol. I 22ff.
- dependable -, 1922 Vol. I 343
- desire for -, 1922 Vol. I 41
- enjoying -, 1924 Vol. II 341
- gathering and expressing -, 1922 Vol. I 115
- God, the Perfection of -, 1923 Vol. I 298
- how to perceive -, 1922 Vol. I 52
- impulse towards -, 1923 Vol. II 628
- innate idea of -, 1922 Vol. I 198f.
- intelligence is -, 1922 Vol. I 20
- life in -, 1922 Vol. I 116f.
- light and -, 1922 Vol. I 93
- love and -, 1922 Vol. I 120, 122, 129
- love for -, 1923 Vol. II 640
- love of -, 1926 Vol. III 496
- man attracted to Truth by -, 1922 Vol. I 117
- man's love of -, 1922 Vol. I 114
- natural craving for -, 1924 Vol. II 427
- our Beloved, seen and heard as -, 1922 Vol. I 466ff.
- path of -, 1923 Vol. II 459
- real - is the Beloved of all, 1922 Vol. I 467
- realizing - in life, 1922 Vol. I 200
- religion and -, 1922 Vol. I 112, 116
- search for -, 1922 Vol. I 52
- seeking -, 1922 Vol. II 371
- sense of appreciating -, 1924 Vol. I 72
- soul's hunger for -, 1923 Vol. II 882
- spirit of - is the life behind, 1922 Vol. I 467
- standard of -, 1923 Vol. II 505
- the - of human life, 1924 Vol. II 344
- three aspects of -, 1925 Vol. II 596
- veiling of -, 1922 Vol. I 312
- what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 51ff.

Bedouin 1924 Vol. II 831

Beethoven 1922 Vol. II 199

- v. Bach 1923 Vol. II 217

being(s)

- all human - partake of divine spirit in heart, 1924 Vol. I 284
- instead of learning, 1925 Vol. II 156
- of God and - of man, 1923 Vol. II 310
- God the only -, 1923 Vol. II 38, 234
- one - behind everything, 1926 Vol. I 258
- things and -s, 1923 Vol. II 832

belief 1925 Vol. II 59; 1926 Vol. I 496

- and conviction, 1924 Vol. I 255
- and faith, 1926 Vol. IV 35
- and knowledge of God, 1923 Vol. I 71
- and reason, 1926 Vol. I 202
- and truth, 1923 Vol. I 19
- and unbelief, 1923 Vol. II 683
- based on authority, 1926 Vol. I 498
- brings the object man wants, 1923 Vol. I 31

- called faith, 1926 Vol. I 531
- cannot be seen from outward appearance, 1924 Vol. I 68
- culminates into faith, 1926 Vol. I 201
- in authority, 1926 Vol. I 204, 531
- in God, 1923 Vol. II 630, 664f., 853, 890; 1926 Vol. II 422
- in God as tides in the sea, 1922 Vol. I 293
- in God is process, 1923 Vol. II 280
- in God not sufficient, 1922 Vol. II 189
- in God, and the living God, 1923 Vol. I 116
- in ourselves, 1922 Vol. I 100
- in Sufi philosophy, 1924 Vol. I 260
- like a staircase, 1926 Vol. I 203, 532
- not demanded, 1926 Vol. IV 84
- of everyone, 1926 Vol. I 530
- of follower, 1926 Vol. I 204
- of one's Ideal, 1923 Vol. II 760
- of reason, 1926 Vol. I 531
- the best remedy, 1924 Vol. II 660
- which may be called conviction, 1926 Vol. I 531
- , a stepping stone to perfection, 1923 Vol. I 124
- s in religion, 1926 Vol. II 334
- s like a staircase, 1926 Vol. I 520
- breaking -, 1922 Vol. II 84
- developing - in God, 1924 Vol. I 69
- dispute over -s, 1926 Vol. I 203
- faith stage of -, 1926 Vol. I 207
- four kinds of -, 1926 Vol. I 530; 1926 Vol. II 393
- four stages of - in God, 1926 Vol. II 304, 335
- four stages of -s, 1926 Vol. I 204
- importance of - for children, 1926 Vol. I 206
- lack of -, 1926 Vol. I 131
- living -, 1924 Vol. I 70
- most people only want to confirm their -, 1926 Vol. I 496
- not judging - of another, 1926 Vol. I 165
- real meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 343
- reasoned -, 1926 Vol. I 205
- rigid -, 1926 Vol. I 395
- stages of -, 1926 Vol. II 146
- Sufism and -, 1922 Vol. I 94

believers

are - happier?, 1926 Vol. I 166

believing

best way of -, 1926 Vol. I 179

Beloved

communication with the -, 1923 Vol. I 191
 creation is the -, 1922 Vol. I 120
 God, the -, 1923 Vol. I 190
 lover and -, 1922 Vol. I 118-128
 our -, our Source and Goal, 1922 Vol. I
 our -, seen and heard as beauty, 1922 Vol. I 466
 our -, the perfection of beauty, 1922 Vol. I 468
 real beauty is the - of all, 1922 Vol. I 467
 recognizing the -, 1922 Vol. I 123
 the spirit of the -, 1923 Vol. I 191
 to see one's - in everyone, 1923 Vol. I 211

Benares

atmosphere of -, 1924 Vol. II 10

beneficence

law of -, 1925 Vol. I 145; 1925 Vol. II 440

benefit

bringing - to others without their knowing, 1924 Vol. I 280

concern with -, 1926 Vol. I 329

Beni Israel 1923 Vol. II 74, 250,
 prophets of --, 1923 Vol. I 54-5; 1923 Vol. II 315f.

Bernard Shaw
 plays of -, 1926 Vol. IV 451

Bernhardt, Sarah 1923 Vol. II 344

bewilderment 1926 Vol. II 219, 297, 404
 - from initiation, 1926 Vol. I 184
 -, stage of spiritual development, 1926 Vol. II 244
 stage of -, 1922 Vol. I 244; 1926 Vol. I 120

Bhagavad Gita 1923 Vol. II 20, 305; 1926 Vol. III 105; 1926 Vol. IV 414
 --, explanation of a best road, 1923 Vol. I 262

Bhakti
 - *yoga*, 1923 Vol. I 191, 309; 1923 Vol. II 29
 the name -, 1923 Vol. I 343

Bible, the
 -- and word "faith", 1922 Vol. I 80
 --'s teaching of turning the other cheek, 1924 Vol. II 524
 Christ walking on the water, 1923 Vol. I 144
 "*Qu'ran*, -- or a martyr's bone...", 1923 Vol. II 819
 rebirth, mentioned in --, 1923 Vol. I 211
 self-denial in --, 1924 Vol. II 181
 spirit returning to God in --, 1923 Vol. I 322

Bible, the, references:
 Acts XVII.28, 1923 Vol. II 310
 Gen. I.26, 1923 Vol. II 437, 792ff.
 Gen. III.16-19, 1923 Vol. II 581f.
 John I.1, 1923 Vol. II 825, 853, 886
 John VI.63, 1923 Vol. II 833
 Matt. V.10, 1923 Vol. II 775
 Matt. V.21 and 44, 1923 Vol. II 421
 Matt. VI.21, 1923 Vol. II 832
 Matt. VII.14, 1923 Vol. II 585
 Matt. XXV.1-13, 1923 Vol. II 845
 story about Satan visiting Jesus, 1922 Vol. I 176f.
 story of Abraham's sacrifice, 1922 Vol. I 90

Bible, the, words of:
 "... born again", meaning of, 1922 Vol. II 43
 "... poor in spirit...", 1922 Vol. II 125
 "...born again...", 1924 Vol. II 701
 "Be ye perfect even as your Father in heaven is perfect", 1922 Vol. II 210, 219, 291; 1924 Vol. I 68, 74
 "Benis les pacifiques" (Matt. V.9), 1922 Vol. I 57
 -- about entering kingdom of God, 1922 Vol. II 284
 "Do not hide your light under a bushel..." (Matt. V.15), 1922 Vol. I 20, 153
 "Elevez votre lumiere..." (Matt. V.16), 1922 Vol. I 20
 "First was the word..." (Gen. I.3, John I.1-5), 1922 Vol. I 125; 1922 Vol. II 205, 267; 1923 Vol. I 154, 155; 1924 Vol. II 564, 733, 800
 "God is love" (I John IV.8), 1922 Vol. I 33, 40; 1924 Vol. I 294; 1926 Vol. II 337
 "I have come to fulfil the Law" (Matt. V.17), 1922 Vol. I 157
 "I will make you fishers of man" (Matt. IV.19), 1922 Vol. I 154
 "If you ask bread..." (Matt. VII.9), 1922 Vol. I 403
 "in the beginning was the word...", 1923 Vol. I 171
 "knock at the gate ...", 1923 Vol. I 47
 on Eve coming from Adam (Gen. II.21-3), 1922 Vol. I 157
 "Raise the light..." (Matt. V.16), 1922 Vol. I 153
 "Raise your light on high..." (Matt.V.16), 1922 Vol. I 132
 "Resist not evil", 1924 Vol. II 750
 "Seek ye first the kingdom..." (Matt. VI.33), 1922 Vol. I 132; 1923 Vol. I 158-9; 1924 Vol. II 583
 "We have created man in Our own image" (Gen. I.27), 1922 Vol. I 6, 492
 "We live and move. . .", 1924 Vol. I 275
 "Where your treasure. . .", 1924 Vol. I 188
 "You must love your enemies..." (Matt. V.44), 1922 Vol. I 33

bigotry 1926 Vol. III 402

biographical

- matters, 1925 Vol. II 140

bird(s) 1923 Vol. II 313; 1924 Vol. II 657

- fighting, 1926 Vol. II 191
- Blue -, or Bird of the Sky, 1923 Vol. I 207
- one - is foremost, 1923 Vol. I 123

birth

- and death, 1923 Vol. II 399; 1925 Vol. II 180, 638; 1926 Vol. III 19
- and death every moment, 1926 Vol. I 241
- of body and - of soul, 1926 Vol. I 222
- of man and God, 1923 Vol. II 509
- of the soul, 1923 Vol. I 211
- immaculate - of Jesus, 1923 Vol. II 4
- institution of -, 1922 Vol. I 15f.

bismillah

- power of -, 1926 Vol. III 508

bitterness

- dealing with -, 1925 Vol. II 530

blame 1926 Vol. I 356

- avoiding -, 1925 Vol. II 787

blaming

- no-one, 1923 Vol. II 322

blessing(s)

- a condition, 1924 Vol. II 83
- in holy places, 1924 Vol. II 58
- of all the great ones, 1924 Vol. II 694
- of all prophets, 1923 Vol. II 806
- of faithful friends, 1923 Vol. II 843
- of life, 1923 Vol. II 369
- Murshid's -, 1925 Vol. I 98
- receiving curses as well as -s, 1923 Vol. II 330
- receiving -s, 1923 Vol. II 328

blindness

- of mankind, 1924 Vol. II 832

bliss 1923 Vol. II 431

- from spiritual practice, 1924 Vol. II 770
- eternal -, 1924 Vol. II 221

blood

- activity of the -, 1923 Vol. I 302, 305
- 's part in physical existence, 1923 Vol. I 307
- body draws sustenance from -, 1923 Vol. I 306
- divine -, 1924 Vol. II 435

Bodhisattva

- essence of reason, 1923 Vol. II 13
- is *nabi*, 1923 Vol. II 215, 519f.
- , the Christ Spirit, 1923 Vol. I 126
- , the Spirit of Guidance in Buddhistic terms, 1923 Vol. I 125; 1923 Vol. II 215

body 1926 Vol. II 421

- arrangement of man's -, 1922 Vol. II 108
- attraction between -s, 1923 Vol. II 556
- a telescope, 1922 Vol. I 144
- and breath, 1922 Vol. I 287, 339ff.
- and mind, 1922 Vol. I 233; 1923 Vol. II 42, 47ff., 59ff.
- and mind hold consciousness, 1922 Vol. II 325
- and soul, 1923 Vol. II 16, 40f., 452, 499, 654, 656, 660, 665f., 698, 703; 1925 Vol. II 29; 1926 Vol. IV 271
- and soul, like word and idea, 1922 Vol. I 229f.
- as coat, 1922 Vol. II 42
- as tool, 1922 Vol. II 42
- belongs to earth, 1922 Vol. II 367
- does not want discipline, 1926 Vol. I 471

- drawing sustenance from blood, 1923 Vol. I 306
- expresses soul, 1922 Vol. I 134
- in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 225, 229
- is light, 1923 Vol. II 322
- mortality and immortality, 1925 Vol. I 165
- of angel, *jinn* and man, 1923 Vol. II 507
- outcome of rocks, plants, animals, 1923 Vol. II 493
- temple of God, 1925 Vol. I 102
- , mind and soul, 1923 Vol. II 50 {so again placement is due to comma?}
- breath, - and mind, 1922 Vol. I 339f.
- composing and decomposing of -, 1923 Vol. II 660ff.
- control of the -, 1923 Vol. I 311
- dead -s, 1923 Vol. II 301f.
- discerning the foreign element in the -, 1922 Vol. I 507f.
- five aspects of experience of -, 1926 Vol. II 314
- fullness of -, 1926 Vol. II 316
- giving - back to the earth, 1924 Vol. II 172
- how - expresses what it takes in, 1922 Vol. II 366
- human - an instrument of God, 1924 Vol. II 331
- human - most living, 1924 Vol. II 469
- human -s, 1923 Vol. II 7, 15f., 529, 556
- identification with -, 1924 Vol. II 539; 1926 Vol. I 258; 1926 Vol. II 294
- identification with physical -, 1926 Vol. II 317
- importance of physical -, 1926 Vol. II 313
- magnetism of -, 1923 Vol. II 667
- mind and -, 1924 Vol. II 363; 1926 Vol. I 307
- mind and -, vehicles of soul, 1922 Vol. I 135
- physical -, 1923 Vol. II 529
- preparing the - in seeking God, 1923 Vol. I 158-9
- purpose of -, 1923 Vol. II 7, 16
- qualities of -, 1923 Vol. II 575
- reflection of - on mind, 1924 Vol. II 643
- studying one's -, 1924 Vol. II 729
- withdrawal of soul from -, 1922 Vol. I 206

book(s)

- about spiritual practice, 1926 Vol. I 330
- learning, 1924 Vol. II 728; 1926 Vol. II 442
- learning from -s, 1924 Vol. II 762
- sacred -, answering questions, 1923 Vol. II 307f.
- sacred -, aspect of religion, 1926 Vol. II 334
- seeking spirituality in -, 1926 Vol. I 528
- using - as guides, 1926 Vol. I 547

border

- regulations, 1926 Vol. I 212

born

- again, 1924 Vol. II 554

Bose, Chandra

- proving that plants breathe, 1924 Vol. I 62
- horticulture and metaphysics, 1923 Vol. II 908

boxing

- learning -, 1926 Vol. III 45

boys

- and girls, difference in, 1926 Vol. III 480

Brahma

- and Abraham, 1923 Vol. I 203
- and the three aspects of life, 1923 Vol. II 233
- , the Creator, 1923 Vol. II 22, 139; 1924 Vol. I 54
- , the exhaling of God, 1923 Vol. II 337
- the night of -, 1923 Vol. II 235

Brahmans (Brahmins) 1924 Vol. I 13, 23, 42, 61, 136, 230

- eating of -, 1922 Vol. II 11

exclusive life of the -s, 1923 Vol. II 41
form of worship of a -, 1923 Vol. II 126ff.
the -' feast and the Hindu poet, 1923 Vol. I 109-10

brain

- and mind, 1924 Vol. II 313; 1926 Vol. I 236
- like a photographic plate, 1924 Vol. II 316
living in the -, 1926 Vol. I 294
mind and -, 1926 Vol. I 306, 366

bread

- and wine, 1923 Vol. II 741

breath 1923 Vol. II 827; 1925 Vol. II 647

all conditions reflected in the -, 1923 Vol. I 285
awakening towards science of -, 1926 Vol. I 486
- a current from outer to inner, 1924 Vol. I 153
- a key to concentration, 1922 Vol. I 341
- a light in itself, 1924 Vol. I 149
- and balance of mind, 1922 Vol. I 289
- and body, 1922 Vol. I 339f.
- and condition of mind, 1924 Vol. I 171
- and inspiration, 1926 Vol. II 349
- and light, 1922 Vol. II 365
- and reason in mystical realization, 1922 Vol. I 263f.
- and science, 1926 Vol. IV 190
- and self-control, 1924 Vol. I 172
- and soul, 1923 Vol. II 408
- and thought, 1922 Vol. II 358; 1926 Vol. III 113
- and thought waves, 1922 Vol. I 222f.
- and voice, 1922 Vol. I 224f.; 1923 Vol. I 117-8; 1926 Vol. III 489; 1926 Vol. IV 297
- and water compared, 1924 Vol. I 162
- and will, 1923 Vol. II 98
- as a bridge, 1926 Vol. III 111
- attracting elements, 1923 Vol. I 128-9
- breaking congestion in head and heart, 1922 Vol. I 370
- connected with meditation most important, 1924 Vol. I 154
- control, 1926 Vol. II 503
- enabling Sufi to know his own condition and that of others, 1922 Vol. I 223
- in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 223, 227, 229, 242, 247, 255, 283,303
- in singing, 1923 Vol. I 131
- likened to water, 1924 Vol. I 161
- link between mind and body, 1922 Vol. II 351
- not through nostrils, 1923 Vol. II 111, 339
- not unfair, 1923 Vol. II 336
- of God, 1923 Vol. II 333ff.; 1926 Vol. IV 480
- of one person may overpower another, 1922 Vol. I 222f., 224
- rope to tie the mind, 1925 Vol. I 136
- secret of birth and death, 1923 Vol. II 482
- to be made into a vehicle of the soul, 1923 Vol. I 302
- touches the depth, 1924 Vol. II 469
- vitalizing and illuminating, 1924 Vol. I 153
- with consciousness of Divine Beloved, 1922 Vol. I 341
-, mind and body, 1922 Vol. I 339f.
-, the current of life, 1924 Vol. II 130
-, the life-power, 1922 Vol. I 315
central -, 1923 Vol. II 451, 479
centralizing of -, 1926 Vol. II 167
control of -, 1922 Vol. I 369; 1924 Vol. I 7, 173; 1926 Vol. III 43
creative -, 1923 Vol. II 333ff.
dependence of body and mind on-, 1922 Vol. I 287ff.
developed and undeveloped -, 1922 Vol. I 224
diet of only -, 1926 Vol. IV 272
different -s, 1923 Vol. II 479

direction of -, 1926 Vol. II 352; 1926 Vol. IV 158, 173
 disease and -, 1922 Vol. I 288
 ego and -, 1923 Vol. II 395
 energy entering through -, 1923 Vol. I 227, 231
 extent of -, 1926 Vol. II 169
 five considerations of -, 1926 Vol. II 165
 healing -, 1926 Vol. IV 173
 influence of -, 1922 Vol. I 224f.
 influence through -, 1922 Vol. I 455
 irregularity of -, 1922 Vol. I 288f.
jelal and *jemal* in -, 1923 Vol. II 189, 191
kemal in -, 1923 Vol. II 442
 lack of free flowing of - causes diseases, 1924 Vol. I 161
 language of colour and sound, seen in the -, 1923 Vol. I 173
 length and breadth of -, 1922 Vol. II 359
 movements of -, meaning an effect of, 1924 Vol. I 162
 mystery in -, 1926 Vol. I 484
 natural -, 1926 Vol. IV 175
 nourishing -, 1923 Vol. II 28
 one's ideal in swing of -, 1922 Vol. I 341
 practices of -, 1923 Vol. II 42
 purification of -, 1923 Vol. I 102
 radiance of -, 1922 Vol. II 364
 refinement of -, 1923 Vol. I 223, 224, 227
 results of -, 1923 Vol. I 285-6
 rhythmic -, 1923 Vol. I 302
 rhythmic - and clear mind, 1922 Vol. I 370
 rhythmical - and health, 1924 Vol. I 5
 science of -, 1922 Vol. I 369; 1923 Vol. II 96f.; 1926 Vol. II 349, 353
 sending thought and feeling by -, 1922 Vol. I 370
 shortness and irregularity of -, 1922 Vol. I 315
sura and - (Hindu), 1923 Vol. II 346
 the - of the mystic, 1922 Vol. II 350
 the - of the teacher, 1923 Vol. I 259, 61
 the action of -, 1925 Vol. I 19
 the divine -, 1923 Vol. I 322
 the mystery of -, 1922 Vol. II 116; 1924 Vol. I 171
 the power of -, 1923 Vol. I 65, 233; 1924 Vol. I 5
 the Purification -, 1923 Vol. I 285
 the science of -, 1922 Vol. II 133
 thought and -, 1922 Vol. I 288, 368ff.
 three different rhythms of -, 1922 Vol. I 340
 twenty -s of purification, 1924 Vol. I 48
 two directions of -, 1924 Vol. I 161
 vibrations caused by -, 1922 Vol. I 222
 voice an expression of -, 1925 Vol. I 64
 what all is done by medium of -, 1922 Vol. I 369
 what animals do by power of -, 1922 Vol. I 516
 what is living is -, 1926 Vol. I 485
 what man can do by power of -, 1922 Vol. I 516
 breathing 1926 Vol. II 51
 balance of mind and -, 1922 Vol. I 289
 - of trees and animals, 1922 Vol. I 317
 danger from - practices, 1926 Vol. II 355
 free and deep - for clearer mental faculties, 1922 Vol. I 340
 meaning of -, 1926 Vol. II 352
 right - and the mind, 1922 Vol. I 316
 right - and thinking, 1922 Vol. I 340f.
 training of -, 1922 Vol. I 288, 316
 bridge
 - between physical and spiritual, 1925 Vol. I 76

British Museum 1926 Vol. III 59

broadness

too much -, 1924 Vol. II 88

brotherhood 1922 Vol. I 33ff., 426f.; 1924 Vol. II 146, 444, 510

- a message of sympathy, 1924 Vol. II 645
- a spiritual Ideal, 1923 Vol. II 115
- activity, 1925 Vol. I 124; 1926 Vol. II 375
- as religion, 1922 Vol. II 60
- as spiritual idea, 1922 Vol. II 87
- aspect of message, 1926 Vol. I 320
- central theme of Message, 1923 Vol. II 460f.
- essence of religion and soul of spirituality, 1924 Vol. II 649
- in business, 1922 Vol. II 86
- meetings, 1924 Vol. II 93
- not easy, 1922 Vol. I 33
- not making everything the same, 1922 Vol. I 426f.
- of nations, 1922 Vol. II 58
- of religion in India, 1926 Vol. I 196
- programme, 1924 Vol. II 386
- the central theme, 1922 Vol. II 58
- the nature of man, 1922 Vol. I 33
- the want of the day, 1922 Vol. I 430
- topics, 1924 Vol. II 388
- towards criminals, 1922 Vol. II 54
- work of Sufi Movement, 1926 Vol. I 199
- , aim of Sufism, 1922 Vol. I 100
- , an aspect of the Sufi movement, 1923 Vol. I 72
- , mission of Sufi Order, 1922 Vol. II 21
- consciousness of -, 1923 Vol. I 87-8
- danger in - work?, 1924 Vol. II 135
- desire for -, for cooperation, 1924 Vol. I 197
- development of -, 1922 Vol. I 27f.
- efforts by many movements toward -, 1923 Vol. II 842
- five kinds of -, 1925 Vol. II 489
- how must - be taught?, 1924 Vol. I 198
- human -, 1922 Vol. I 159; 1922 Vol. II 3; 1924 Vol. II 829
- human - on God, 1924 Vol. II 342
- idea of - appealing to Americans, 1923 Vol. II 895
- material -, 1922 Vol. II 59
- motive of -, 1922 Vol. I 426f.
- mystery in - work?, 1924 Vol. II 135
- necessity of human -, 1923 Vol. II 800
- obligation to others in -, 1922 Vol. II 85
- realization of -, 1922 Vol. I 449f.
- scope of - activity, 1924 Vol. II 569
- silence in the - meetings, 1923 Vol. I 271
- special work of -, 1924 Vol. II 444
- spirit of -, 1922 Vol. I 394
- spirit of - in Sufi Message, 1922 Vol. I 241
- Sufi work for -, 1924 Vol. I 27
- the object of -, 1923 Vol. I 70-1
- the spirit of -, 1923 Vol. I 181
- the Sufi - activity, 1922 Vol. II 329
- troubles caused by lack of -, 1922 Vol. I 33
- where to recognize -, 1922 Vol. I 394
- work of the Sufi -, 1924 Vol. I 196

Brotherhood, World 1923 Vol. II 174, 728f., 743f., 777ff., 805, 871

brownies, see elementals 1923 Vol. II 697

Buddha (Buddhi) 1923 Vol. II 1, 13f., 535, 822f.; 1926 Vol. I 100; 1926 Vol. IV 83

- and compassion, 1926 Vol. IV 244
- and desire, 1926 Vol. III 171

- and Hindu message, 1923 Vol. II 250
- and limitation, 1923 Vol. II 822
- began quite young, 1924 Vol. I 286
- leaving his country, 1926 Vol. I 319
- meaning 'reason', 1923 Vol. I 125
- wanted to relieve anxiety, 1926 Vol. I 234
- , bearer of the lantern, 1923 Vol. I 48, 51
- 's example, 1923 Vol. II 857
- 's lesson not to do evil, 1922 Vol. I 55
- 's teaching, 1923 Vol. I 303-4
- holding idea of -, 1926 Vol. I 145
- law of -, 1923 Vol. II 22
- life of -, 1926 Vol. IV 410
- lost books of -, 1926 Vol. IV 7
- mission of -, 1925 Vol. II 736
- proposal for statue of -, 1926 Vol. I 283
- religion of -, 1926 Vol. III 544
- renunciation of -, 1923 Vol. II 394
- statue of -, 1926 Vol. I 339; 1926 Vol. III 545
- statues of -, 1923 Vol. II 452
- what - meant by ignorance, 1926 Vol. I 25
- Buddhism** 1924 Vol. II 237
 - and Christianity, 1926 Vol. I 33
 - and Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 53
- Buddhist sage** 1926 Vol. IV 10
- Bulashah** 1922 Vol. I 103
- bullfight**
 - in Spain, 1924 Vol. II 54
- Burbank, Luther**
 - regarding plants as living beings, 1924 Vol. I 62
- burial**
 - or cremation, 1923 Vol. II 301f.
- bush**
 - the burning -, 1923 Vol. II 45
- business**
 - brotherhood in -, 1922 Vol. II 86
 - and religion, 1926 Vol. III 34
 - and the mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 189
 - not resisting evil in -, 1924 Vol. I 108
 - Sufi considers life a -, 1922 Vol. II 256
- businessman**
 - the way of the -, 1926 Vol. I 271
- businessmen** 1924 Vol. II 371

- call**
 - answering the -, 1924 Vol. II 249; 1926 Vol. II 274
 - of the purpose of life, 1926 Vol. I 270
- calm**
 - importance and source of -, 1922 Vol. II 338
 - moments of - in heart, 1925 Vol. I 113
- candle**
 - of truth, 1926 Vol. III 336
- candles**
 - in religious services, 1923 Vol. II 395
 - in the Universal Worship, 1922 Vol. II 84; 1923 Vol. II 614, 731,807; 1924 Vol. II 40
 - meaning of - in Universal Worship, 1924 Vol. I 44
- capacity** 1925 Vol. II 113
 - blocked -, 1925 Vol. II 114
 - and disease, 1925 Vol. II 115
 - and mystical practices, 1925 Vol. II 115

- in our hearts, 1923 Vol. I 170
- needed by the inspiring spirit, 1922 Vol. I 461
- of an electric body and - of a *talib*, 1923 Vol. I 250
- of our being, 1923 Vol. I 170-3
- movement and -, 1923 Vol. I 171-2
- nature of -, 1925 Vol. II 317
- sky, a -, 1923 Vol. I 207

capital

- struggle between - and labour, 1923 Vol. I 178

captivity

- all equal in -, 1926 Vol. I 214
- of the soul, 1926 Vol. IV 471
- self-imposed, 1926 Vol. I 230
- man pursues -, 1926 Vol. I 210

cards

- explanation of reading past etc. from -, 1924 Vol. I 63
- reading - or tea leaves, 1926 Vol. IV 345

caste(s) 1923 Vol. II 130

- four -, 1924 Vol. II 827

caterpillar

- soul like -, 1924 Vol. II 400

Catholic

- attitude of Sufis towards - religion, 1924 Vol. I 243

cause

- attitude towards the -, 1924 Vol. I 34
- and effect, 1922 Vol. I 161; 1923 Vol. II 524
- of all -s, 1922 Vol. I 486
- control of *mureeds*' enthusiasm for the -, 1922 Vol. I 396
- devotion to the -, 1922 Vol. I 285
- field workers in the -, 1923 Vol. II 146
- how to serve the -, 1922 Vol. I 395
- Murshid, *mureed* and the -, 1922 Vol. I 105
- must the initiated work for the -?, 1924 Vol. I 4
- service of the -, 1923 Vol. II 31
- service to Murshid, the - and God, 1922 Vol. I 285
- the - behind the cause, 1922 Vol. II 57
- the Sufi - in its infancy, 1926 Vol. I 93
- workers in world -, 1922 Vol. I 396
- working for the -, 1923 Vol. II 33; 1925 Vol. II 63

celibacy 1926 Vol. II 222

centres

- of inner perception, 1923 Vol. II 25ff., 40f.
- of intuition, inspiration, evolution, 1925 Vol. I 66
- the five -, 1925 Vol. II 192

chakras 1926 Vol. III 112

Chaldeans, the

- and the Sufi Order, 1923 Vol. I 55

chance

- not real, 1924 Vol. I 166

change

- annihilation is nothing but -, 1923 Vol. I 207
- of circumstances, 1923 Vol. II 603f.
- of life, - of our attitude, 1922 Vol. I 505
- of outlook on life, 1924 Vol. II 699
- death a -, 1923 Vol. II 268, 620

changing oneself 1926 Vol. III 190

character

- beauty in one's -, 1922 Vol. I 343
- changing someone's -, 1926 Vol. IV 114
- and spirit of man, 1923 Vol. II 50
- as opposed to nature, 1926 Vol. IV 112

- forming of a child, 1926 Vol. III 120
- making of -, 1926 Vol. IV 117
- nature and - of the prophetic soul, 1923 Vol. II 249ff.
- nobleness of -, 1923 Vol. II 580
- the fullness of humane -, 1922 Vol. I 343
- various -s of human nature, 1922 Vol. I 388ff.
- character-building
 - control over speech and action, 1923 Vol. II 366f.
 - how to face the world, 1923 Vol. II 351
 - man's complaining and smiling, 1923 Vol. II 419ff.
 - noiseless working, 1923 Vol. II 433ff.
 - one's relation to each person, 1923 Vol. II 390ff.
 - subtlety of nature, 1923 Vol. II 402ff.
 - will power, 1923 Vol. II 340
- characteristics
 - of the Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 373f.
 - soul comes pure of all -, 1924 Vol. II 632
- charity
 - word for generosity in Bible, 1923 Vol. II 488
- chemistry
 - and purification, 1922 Vol. I 418
 - , the basis of life, 1922 Vol. II 213
 - occult -, 1926 Vol. I 20
- Cherag(s) (Cheraga)* 1924 Vol. II 145; 1925 Vol. II 657
 - candle of wish in -s' class, 1926 Vol. III 142
 - as a channel, 1926 Vol. IV 385
 - as channel for Message, 1925 Vol. II 391
 - as church, 1926 Vol. III 249
 - as ray of Message, 1926 Vol. IV 236
 - as vehicle, 1926 Vol. III 433
 - must inspire, 1924 Vol. II 89
 - number for service, 1925 Vol. II 505
 - work of great importance, 1925 Vol. II 603
 - s without support, 1924 Vol. II 397
 - s, those ordained in the Sufi Movement, 1923 Vol. II 799
 - faith of the -, 1923 Vol. II 417; 1926 Vol. III 247
 - instructions to -s, 1923 Vol. II 551ff.
 - number of -, 1925 Vol. II 503
 - ordination of -s, 1924 Vol. II 573
 - pioneer role of -, 1925 Vol. II 90
 - task of -s, 1923 Vol. II 357, 416, 614ff.
 - training of -s, 1926 Vol. III 157
 - work of a -, 1926 Vol. III 155; 1926 Vol. IV 2
- child
 - a - crying for food, 1923 Vol. I 157
 - centre (opening) of a -'s head, 1923 Vol. II 487
 - and knowledge of God, 1926 Vol. III 401
 - and the wise, 1923 Vol. I 6
 - experience of the world, 1926 Vol. III 285
 - like traits of spiritual person, 1922 Vol. II 63
 - open to beauty, 1924 Vol. II 426
 - s susceptibility to vibrations, 1923 Vol. II 563
 - different stages of a -, 1926 Vol. III 284
 - education of the -, 1926 Vol. III 392
 - questions of a -, 1926 Vol. III 398
 - routine for a -, 1926 Vol. III 219
- childhood
 - developing character in -, 1926 Vol. IV 112
 - friends in -, 1926 Vol. III 481
 - recollections of -, 1923 Vol. II 510
- children

- and demands of life, 1926 Vol. IV 282
 - and imagination, 1926 Vol. IV 335
 - and parents, 1926 Vol. III 80
 - and stories, 1926 Vol. IV 141
 - of future, 1922 Vol. I 158
 - education of -, 1923 Vol. I 162-3
 - maturity of - who die as infants, 1923 Vol. II 656
 - parents playing with -, 1922 Vol. II 33
 - working with -, 1925 Vol. II 745
- China
- art of -, 1926 Vol. III 239, 305
 - and reed flute, 1926 Vol. IV 298
- Chishtī
- School and Qadiriya, Naqshibandi, Suhrawardia, 1926 Vol. IV 252
 - Sufis, 1924 Vol. II 629
 - Khaja (Khwaja) Moinuddin -, 1922 Vol. II 198; 1926 Vol. IV 486
 - ten great - personalities, 1924 Vol. II 630
- Chishtia
- and Sufi Movement, 1926 Vol. IV 252
 - Order, 1923 Vol. II 144
 - School of Sufis, 1922 Vol. II 307
 - Schools of Sufis and Greek mysteries, 1922 Vol. I 49
 - , meaning of word, 1922 Vol. II 308
- choice
- involves renunciation, 1922 Vol. I 87ff.
- Christ, Jesus
- baptism of --, 1924 Vol. I 114
 - and his followers, 1926 Vol. I 70
 - and Jesus, 1923 Vol. I 50; 1926 Vol. I 5
 - and John the Baptist, 1923 Vol. I 326
 - and Krishna, 1923 Vol. I 15
 - and man, 1922 Vol. I 155
 - and Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 53, 55-6
 - and teaching on personality, 1926 Vol. IV 117
 - and the Beloved, 1923 Vol. I 211
 - and the living religion, 1922 Vol. I 157
 - and the sense of democracy, 1922 Vol. I 26
 - dividing loaves and fishes, 1923 Vol. I 226
 - giver of divine law, 1922 Vol. I 12f.
 - identified himself with the heart of God, 1926 Vol. I 99
 - manifests in every form, 1922 Vol. II 170
 - on the cross, 1924 Vol. II 181
 - recognizing image of God in man, 1923 Vol. II 795
 - riding on donkey, 1923 Vol. II 491
 - saying "God is love", 1924 Vol. I 39
 - saying "Love your enemy", 1924 Vol. I 40
 - the only begotten son, 1923 Vol. II 230
 - the soul of religion, 1923 Vol. II 818
 - walking on the water, 1922 Vol. II 82; 1923 Vol. I 144
 - walking over the sea, 1924 Vol. I 107
 - , bearer of the lantern, 1923 Vol. I 48-9
 - , culmination of humanity, 1922 Vol. I 155
 - , Eastern or Western?, 1922 Vol. I 44
 - , outer person and spirit, 1923 Vol. I 124
 - , the Alpha and Omega, 1923 Vol. I 50
 - 's crucifixion, 1923 Vol. II 5
 - 's divinity, 1923 Vol. II 4, 735, 742
 - 's dying to save, 1923 Vol. II 368
 - 's immaculate birth, 1923 Vol. II 4
 - 's innocence, 1923 Vol. II 230
 - 's moral teaching, 1922 Vol. I 210

-'s Sermon on the Mount, 1922 Vol. I 439
 -'s teaching not to keep light under bushel, 1922 Vol. II 341
 -'s teaching of unity, 1923 Vol. I 338
 -'s teachings, 1923 Vol. II 144, 243, 245, 515
 -'s words about the rich man and the Kingdom of God, 1923 Vol. I 315
 -'s words and Temple of Solomon, 1922 Vol. I 157
 -'s words to so few people, 1923 Vol. I 126
 desire of --, 1924 Vol. I 44
 dream of -, 1923 Vol. II 805
 Eastern interpretation of -, 1926 Vol. I 4
 family of -, 1923 Vol. II 71
 flesh and blood of -, 1922 Vol. II 106
 forgiveness of -, 1922 Vol. II 37
 forgiveness of sins by -, 1923 Vol. II 5
 form of -'s prophetic message, 1923 Vol. II 250
 humanity of -, 1923 Vol. II 475f.
 innocence of -, 1922 Vol. II 6
 judgment of -, 1922 Vol. II 48
 life of -, 1926 Vol. IV 415
 limiting -, 1922 Vol. I 479
 limiting the master to -, 1923 Vol. II 741
 message of -, 1922 Vol. I 479; 1922 Vol. II 69; 1925 Vol. I 71
 mystic conception of -, 1926 Vol. II 216
 personality of -, 1923 Vol. I 51; 1923 Vol. II 1
 renunciation of -, 1923 Vol. II 394
 right for - wrong for Jews, 1922 Vol. II 337
 salvation through -, 1923 Vol. II 4
 soul and personality of -, 1922 Vol. I 480
 soul of --, 1922 Vol. I 19
 spirit of --, 1926 Vol. II 152
 Sufis recognizing --, 1923 Vol. I 70
 sword in message of- -, 1923 Vol. II 422
 the last word of --, 1924 Vol. I 145
 the light of --, 1926 Vol. I 5
 voice of --, 1922 Vol. I 480

Christ, Jesus, words of:

"be perfect as your Father..", 1923 Vol. I 28, 40
 "Be ye perfect..." (Matt. V.48), 1922 Vol. II 65, 155, 174; 1923 Vol. II 824; 1924 Vol. I 76
 "Blessed are the poor in spirit..." (Matt. V.3), 1923 Vol. II 219, 855
 "Blessed be the poor... ", 1922 Vol. II 168
 "Call me not good..." (Matt. XIX.17), 1922 Vol. I 77
 --- against vain repetitions, 1922 Vol. II 180
 "Come hither, I will make you fishers of men..." (Matt. IV.19), 1922 Vol. I 330
 divinity of - and of humanity, 1922 Vol. I 154
 "Eat my flesh..." (John VI.54), 1923 Vol. II
 "Enter the kingdom of God", 1924 Vol. II 273
 "Forgive us our trespasses" (Matt. VI.12), 1923 Vol. II 425
 "I am Alpha and Omega" (Rev. XX.13), 1922 Vol. I 109, 475, 479; 1922 Vol. II 170; 1923 Vol. I 50
 "I am the truth..." (John XIV.6), 1923 Vol. II 841; 1924 Vol. I 14
 "I am the ... way", 1922 Vol. II 372
 "I have come to bring the sword", 1924 Vol. II 612
 "I have not come to give you a new law..." (Matt. V.17), 1922 Vol. I 12, 95, 366; 1923 Vol. I 14; 1923 Vol. II 747
 "I will teach you to be fishers of men", 1923 Vol. II 515
 "If anyone strikes you on one cheek...", 1924 Vol. II 613
 "If there were faith. . .", 1924 Vol. I 298
 "Judge not..." (Matt. VII.1), 1922 Vol. I 75, 76; 1923 Vol. II 480, 618, 878; 1924 Vol. I 57; 1924 Vol. II 519, 823
 "Lead us not into temptation" (Matt. VI.13), 1923 Vol. II 425
 "Let nobody cover his light under a bushel..." (Matt. V.15), 1922 Vol. I 95
 "Love your enemies..." (Matt. V.44), 1922 Vol. I 40; 1924 Vol. I 63
 "Love your fellow man..." (Matt. V.43ff.), 1923 Vol. II 461, 812
 "Love your neighbour. . ." (Matt. V.43 etc.), 1922 Vol. I 268; 1923 Vol. I 181

"Many are called but few are chosen ...", 1923 Vol. I 301
 "My Father, why hast Thou abandoned me?" (Mk. XV.34), 1923 Vol. II 475
 "my yoke is easy ...", 1923 Vol. I 266
 "pearls before swine...", 1923 Vol. I 250
 "Resist not evil", (Matt. VI.33), 1922 Vol. I 40; 1922 Vol. II 236, 310; 1923 Vol. I 75; 1924 Vol. I 101; 1924 Vol. II 738
 "Seek ye the kingdom...", 1923 Vol. I 158-9, 341; 1924 Vol. I 3, 18, 78, 260; 1924 Vol. II 599
 "Strait is the gate..." (Matt. VII.14), 1923 Vol. II 847
 "Take your sword. . .", 1924 Vol. I 192
 "The spirit quickeneth...", 1924 Vol. II 835
 "They that take the sword shall perish..."(Matt. XXVI.52), 1922 Vol. I 27
 "Thou shalt not kill..." (Matt. V.21, 44), 1923 Vol. II 421
 "Thy kingdom come..." (Matt. VI.10), 1923 Vol. II 297, 673f.
 "Thy will be done..." (Matt. VI.10), 1922 Vol. II 229; 1923 Vol. I 27-8; 1923 Vol. II 297, 821; 1924 Vol. I 55, 56
 "Turn the other side of your face...", 1924 Vol. II 593
 "Unshield the sword..." (Luke XXII.36), 1923 Vol. II 422
 "Unto him that smiteth thee on the one cheek ...", 1923 Vol. I 215
 "Where your treasure...", 1922 Vol. II 165,370
 "Wherever be thy treasure..." (Matt. VI.21), 1922 Vol. I 128
 "Whoever is faultless..." (John VIII.7), 1923 Vol. II 619
 Christian religion 1926 Vol. IV 88
 Christian Science 1924 Vol. II 433
 -- in USA, 1926 Vol. III 22
 what -- says about the physical, 1922 Vol. II 315
 Christianity 1926 Vol. III 423, 548
 Buddhism and -, 1926 Vol. I 33
 - and message of today, 1922 Vol. I 479f.
 - and pantheism, 1922 Vol. I 480
 - and Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 53, 55
 idea of Trinity in -, 1923 Vol. II 233
 Church
 law of a -, 1925 Vol. I 141
 not one - with all prophets and scriptures, 1923 Vol. I 22
 Sufi's -, 1925 Vol. I 48
 the - and women, 1922 Vol. I 63
 Church of All (see also Universal Worship) 1922 Vol. II 21; 1924 Vol. I 42; 1924 Vol. II 40
 activity of --- and esoteric school, 1922 Vol. I 397 + note 38
 candles lighted in the ---, 1923 Vol. II 614, 731, 807
 cherags foundation stones of ---, 1923 Vol. II 416
 --- a school, 1922 Vol. II 22
 --- provides a religion, 1922 Vol. II 22
 --- religious side of Sufi Movement, 1924 Vol. I 273
 --- supplies religion and roots out narrowness, 1923 Vol. II 417
 --- the religion of the future, 1924 Vol. I 310
 ---, an aspect of the Sufi Movement, 1923 Vol. I 72
 service of the ---, 1922 Vol. II 78
 the service of the ---, 1923 Vol. II 544
 the name --- or Universal Worship, 1923 Vol. II 613
 work of members of the ---, 1922 Vol. II 24
 cinema
 quickness of -, 1926 Vol. IV 450
 circle
 everything a -, 1923 Vol. II 564
 heart a -, 1923 Vol. II 685
 circulation
 Spiritual - through the Veins of Nature, 1924 Vol. I 60
 circumstances
 acting according to -, 1922 Vol. II 40
 city
 - life, 1922 Vol. II 174
 civilisation 1923 Vol. II 163f.
 - and intuition, 1922 Vol. I 188

the true meaning of -, 1922 Vol. II 371
 what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 90

claim

- attainment and -, 1922 Vol. II 124
- s, 1926 Vol. II 446
- false and real -s, 1922 Vol. II 110
- no - by saint or master, 1922 Vol. I 513
- to make any - against principle of true mystic, 1922 Vol. II 300

clairaudience 1926 Vol. IV 344

- and clairvoyance, 1925 Vol. I 126

clairvoyance 1926 Vol. III 294; 1926 Vol. IV 344

- clairaudience and -, 1925 Vol. I 126
- , a name for intuition, 1922 Vol. II 176

class

- and education, 1926 Vol. IV 62

classes

- Gatha* and *Gatheka* -, 1925 Vol. II 330
- understanding between -, 1923 Vol. II 165

cleanliness

- and purity, 1922 Vol. I 146, 150

clever

- wise and -, 1926 Vol. II 441

cleverness

- abstaining from -, 1924 Vol. I 151
- and light-heartedness, 1923 Vol. II 582
- and simplicity, 1922 Vol. I 188
- often a delusion, 1923 Vol. II 857
- limitation of -, 1922 Vol. I 433

climate

- and consciousness, 1924 Vol. II 507

closeness

- distance and - of Inayat Khan, 1926 Vol. I 510

clothes

- making - for those one loves, 1924 Vol. II 164

cobra

- and breath, 1926 Vol. I 489
- as symbol, 1923 Vol. II 337
- with tail in mouth, 1923 Vol. II 338
- s have light in their head, 1924 Vol. I 150
- Shiva with -, 1923 Vol. II 170
- symbolism of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 274

cobras

- and breath, 1922 Vol. II 349

coincidence

- and accident, 1926 Vol. IV 26

Collective Interview(s)

- attendance at -, 1926 Vol. IV 76
- nature of -, 1926 Vol. III 205
- purpose of -s, 1925 Vol. II 500

colour(s)

- after sound came -, 1923 Vol. I 171
- appeal of -, 1925 Vol. I 10
- beliefs about -, 1923 Vol. I 171
- and concentration, 1926 Vol. III 139
- and movement, 1923 Vol. I 172
- as a language, 1925 Vol. I 13
- of music, 1923 Vol. I 172
- shows emotional condition, 1925 Vol. I 11
- s of the elements, 1922 Vol. II 277
- effect of -, 1923 Vol. I 170; 1925 Vol. I 12
- effect of - and sound on man, 1922 Vol. I 362

healing through -, 1925 Vol. II 250
 influence of - on centres, 1922 Vol. II 274
 language of -, 1923 Vol. I 169
 liking for a certain -, 1923 Vol. I 170
 meaning of -, 1926 Vol. III 296
 quality of -, 1925 Vol. II 251
 responding to -, 1922 Vol. II 275
 science of -, 1925 Vol. I 8
 two expressions of -, 1926 Vol. III 496
 what is -?, 1923 Vol. I 171-2
 Columbia University 1926 Vol. III 240
 comets
 purpose of -, 1926 Vol. IV 409
 comfort
 - and discomfort, 1922 Vol. I 462f.
 right doing and -, 1922 Vol. I 462f.
 comic drama
 - in USA, 1926 Vol. IV 445
 commerce
 today's idea of -, 1922 Vol. I 27
 commercialism 1922 Vol. II 26; 1924 Vol. II 430; 1926 Vol. II 302
 - and art, 1926 Vol. II 90
 - and respectful tendency, 1922 Vol. I 284
 - of this time, 1923 Vol. I 177, 181-2
 common
 avoiding trying to make - what is not -, 1924 Vol. I 238
 common sense 1925 Vol. II 283
 communication(s) 1926 Vol. III 62
 - at home, 1924 Vol. II 150
 - between *jinn*s and men, 1923 Vol. II 466
 - makes man live, 1924 Vol. II 810
 - needed of deepest religions sentiments, 1924 Vol. I 282
 - with God through everyday life, 1923 Vol. II 663
 - with inner life, 1923 Vol. II 887ff.
 - with life, 1925 Vol. II 37
 - with nature, 1923 Vol. I 135
 - with oneself, 1924 Vol. I 9; 1925 Vol. I 173
 - with the dead, 1924 Vol. II 105
 divine -, 1923 Vol. II 882f.
 inner -, 1926 Vol. IV 475
 mind -, 1924 Vol. II 117
 silent -, 1924 Vol. II 310
 telepathic -, 1923 Vol. I 135
 the soul's - with those on earth, 1923 Vol. II 644f.
 communion
 Christian symbol of -, 1922 Vol. I 140
 - of saints, 1923 Vol. I 293
 - with God, 1923 Vol. I 257
 - with God the purpose of worship, 1924 Vol. I 240
 - with life, 1923 Vol. I 157
 how to form - with Divine Beloved, 1922 Vol. I 291
 communism 1924 Vol. II 147
 culmination of -, 1922 Vol. I 158
 communists
 - and Bolsheviks, 1926 Vol. IV 103
 community(ies) 1926 Vol. IV 169
 avoiding forming -, 1924 Vol. I 197
 law of the -, 1925 Vol. I 140
 trade and business -, 1924 Vol. I 197
 comparative religion(s) 1926 Vol. III 72; 1926 Vol. IV 164
 comparison 1926 Vol. I 356

- between prophets, 1923 Vol. II 2
- problems from -, 1926 Vol. I 164
- compassion
 - more powerful than revenge, 1924 Vol. II 193
 - developing divine -, 1923 Vol. II 505
 - God of love and -, 1923 Vol. II 523
- competition 1922 Vol. II 26
 - spirit of -, 1922 Vol. II 97; 1923 Vol. I 177
- competitive life 1926 Vol. IV 53
- complaining 1924 Vol. I 72; 1926 Vol. II 206
- complaint(s)
 - and self-pity, 1922 Vol. I 373
 - of life on earth, 1922 Vol. II 118
- complexity
 - love of - holds man back, 1924 Vol. I 78
 - man loves -, 1926 Vol. I 386; 1926 Vol. II 103
 - simplicity and -, 1923 Vol. I 15-6; 1926 Vol. I 44
- composer
 - composition, and - of music, 1922 Vol. I 314
 - knowing the - from his composition, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179
 - why -s resemble each other, 1922 Vol. I 170, 173
- composition
 - considered like a picture, 1922 Vol. II 319
 - , and composer of music, 1922 Vol. I 314
- comprehension
 - and intelligence, 1923 Vol. II 232f.
 - of the adepts, 1922 Vol. I 31
- conceit
 - intoxication of ego, 1923 Vol. II 631f.
- concentration 1922 Vol. I 67; 1925 Vol. I 43, 134; 1926 Vol. I 136, 368; 1926 Vol. II 370, 428, 504; 1926 Vol. III 49
 - automatic and intentional -, 1925 Vol. I 135
 - becoming objects of -, 1923 Vol. II 321
 - breath, a key to -, 1922 Vol. I 341
 - and accomplishment, 1926 Vol. I 323
 - and children, 1926 Vol. IV 341
 - and meditation, 1923 Vol. I 307
 - and meditation by animals, 1923 Vol. II 311
 - and mind, 1922 Vol. II 167; 1924 Vol. II 641
 - and relaxation, 1925 Vol. I 70
 - and silence, difference between, 1926 Vol. IV 400
 - and spirit, 1926 Vol. IV 246
 - and will power, 1923 Vol. II 323
 - as taught in East, 1926 Vol. IV 249
 - brings inspiration, 1925 Vol. I 95
 - clears impressions, 1925 Vol. I 137
 - drawing blood to a centre, 1923 Vol. I 305
 - first stage of meditation, 1926 Vol. I 322
 - for control of the mind, 1923 Vol. I 66
 - for material and spiritual work, 1923 Vol. II 883f.
 - helps to perceive intuition, 1924 Vol. I 127
 - improving object, 1926 Vol. II 190
 - in art, 1926 Vol. II 84
 - in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 308
 - learned by music, 1923 Vol. I 104
 - necessary for awakening, 1926 Vol. II 250
 - not thinking hard, 1926 Vol. I 546
 - of a child, 1926 Vol. III 124
 - of Sufis, 1923 Vol. II 132f.
 - on designed object, 1926 Vol. II 190
 - on earth, 1926 Vol. IV 246
 - on idea, 1926 Vol. II 190

- on what one does in life, 1926 Vol. I 374
- to become thoughtful, 1926 Vol. II 188
- to exercise the will, 1922 Vol. I 384
- to notice action of mind, 1924 Vol. II 636
- with mind, 1923 Vol. I 307
- disadvantage of -, 1925 Vol. I 135
- distinction between - and contemplation, 1925 Vol. II 799
- effect and -, 1923 Vol. II 135
- experience in - is never lost, 1923 Vol. II 135
- fear of -, 1925 Vol. II 369
- for spiritual attainment, 1922 Vol. I 465
- four grades of -, 1925 Vol. I 136
- meaning of -, 1924 Vol. II 738
- mind can be made obedient by -, 1924 Vol. I 128
- natural -, 1926 Vol. I 374
- perception by help of -, 1922 Vol. I 255
- play in -, 1925 Vol. II 632
- repetition of a word best form of -, 1926 Vol. I 410
- stages of -, 1926 Vol. II 106
- Suffi's advice on -, 1926 Vol. II 189
- the lost power of -, 1922 Vol. II 174
- the method of -, 1922 Vol. II 133
- three forms of -, 1926 Vol. III 229
- three stages of -, 1926 Vol. III 53
- three ways of -, 1925 Vol. II 543
- conception 1926 Vol. II 425
 - and conviction, 1924 Vol. I 202
 - different -s of God and man, 1926 Vol. I 162
 - false - man has of himself, 1926 Vol. I 216
 - good and evil our -, 1926 Vol. I 404
- condition(s)
 - and right path, 1924 Vol. I 299
 - and will-power, 1922 Vol. I 67ff.
 - of life, 1922 Vol. I 243f., 502
 - of man are delusions, 1922 Vol. I 142
 - of soul after death, 1923 Vol. II 321
 - which keep one from feeling for another, 1924 Vol. I 81
 - effect of -, 1922 Vol. II 351
 - how to improve -, 1924 Vol. I 177
 - how to understand a person's -, 1922 Vol. I 407f.
 - influence of -, 1922 Vol. I 68
 - omniscient -, 1926 Vol. I 472
 - same - can make one illuminated or insane, 1924 Vol. II 631
 - wars, storms, etc., caused by - of humanity, 1923 Vol. II 382
- confession
 - in Universal Worship, 1925 Vol. II 42
- confidence(s)
 - being true to -, 1923 Vol. II 390
 - as sacred trust, 1925 Vol. II 43
 - between pupil and teacher, 1925 Vol. I 100
 - of *mureed* in his *murshid*, 1922 Vol. I 416
 - necessity of -, 1926 Vol. I 494
- confirmation
 - needed in quest for truth, 1924 Vol. I 288
- conflict
 - avoiding -, 1924 Vol. II 451
 - in individuals and multitude, 1922 Vol. II 193
 - internal - from acknowledging errors, 1924 Vol. I 179
 - rising above -, 1925 Vol. I 90
- Confraternity
 - and learning the *Gayana, Vadan*, 1926 Vol. IV 398

Confucianism
 - in Church of All, 1922 Vol. II 78

confusion
 cause of -, 1922 Vol. I 67f.
 - by seeing world of variety, 1922 Vol. I 73
 failure caused by -, 1922 Vol. I 68

congestion
 - causes decay, 1924 Vol. II 130
 - of nerves, 1926 Vol. II 52
 - stopping movement, 1922 Vol. I 393

connection
 - with all beings, 1926 Vol. I 476

conscience 1925 Vol. I 141; 1926 Vol. II 120
 - a living voice, 1923 Vol. II 154
 - a testing instrument, 1923 Vol. II 158
 - and suggestion, 1925 Vol. II 102
 finer and grosser -, 1923 Vol. II 155
 restlessness of -, 1922 Vol. II 104

conscientiousness
 - and pessimism, 1922 Vol. I 433

conscious
 - all through, 1926 Vol. II 403
 - only unconscious, 1924 Vol. II 601

consciousness 1926 Vol. I 3; 1926 Vol. II 477
 attaining and retaining cosmic -, 1923 Vol. I 318
 awakening divine -, 1922 Vol. I 72
 blessing in - of blessing, 1923 Vol. II 369
 centering - in the heart, 1923 Vol. I 307
 - and object of -, 1926 Vol. I 219
 - and rhythm, 1922 Vol. I 137
 - and self-consciousness, 1923 Vol. II 710
 - and soul, 1923 Vol. II 260f.
 - and unconsciousness, 1923 Vol. I 25
 - and un- of life's journey, 1922 Vol. I 29f.
 - and waking in Absolute, 1923 Vol. II 710f.
 - of a particular sphere, 1922 Vol. I 134
 - of environment makes a king, 1923 Vol. II 509
 - of existence, 1926 Vol. III 303
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 470
 - of man's own being, 1923 Vol. I 40
 - of one thing at a time, 1922 Vol. I 134
 - of Self, 1922 Vol. I 144
 control of -, 1923 Vol. II 450; 1926 Vol. I 425
 development of -, 1923 Vol. II 836ff.
 discussing cosmic -, 1923 Vol. I 315
 expansion of -, 1925 Vol. I 132, 137; 1926 Vol. III 1
 extending -, 1926 Vol. I 476
 five phases of experience of -, 1922 Vol. I 136-139
 five stages of -, 1926 Vol. II 396
 forms of -, 1922 Vol. I 141
 lifting - of sad soul, 1923 Vol. II 424
 limitation of -, 1926 Vol. III 3
 limited and unlimited -, 1923 Vol. I 36
 man lives in his -, 1922 Vol. I 136
 man's - in deep sleep, 1922 Vol. I 138, 143 + note 5
 mystics have raised -, 1926 Vol. I 7
 new - at each stage of life, 1926 Vol. II 296
 raising - within, 1926 Vol. I 470
 raising of -, 1924 Vol. I 8; 1924 Vol. II 161; 1925 Vol. II 127
 size of -, 1924 Vol. II 730
 spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 210

training of -, 1926 Vol. III 7
 two aspects of -, 1923 Vol. I 313; 1926 Vol. III 3
 two dimensions of -, 1926 Vol. III 8
 universal -, 1923 Vol. II 313

conservative
 -, individualising spirit, central theme of creation, 1922 Vol. I 392

consideration 1924 Vol. II 393
 - and persuasion, 1923 Vol. II 555
 - and respect, 1922 Vol. I 343
 - and thoughtfulness, 1922 Vol. I 343
 - for a Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 305
 - for another, 1922 Vol. I 103
 - for energy, 1923 Vol. II 601
 - for everyone, 1922 Vol. II 116
 - for human feelings, 1922 Vol. I 414
 - for others, to be cultivated, 1922 Vol. II 237
 - for the well-being of one's fellow creatures, 1923 Vol. I 123
 - most difficult, 1926 Vol. II 251
 - necessary in life, 1922 Vol. I 42f.
 - need of world today, 1923 Vol. II 813
 - of what another expects, 1923 Vol. II 356
 -, good manner, 1922 Vol. I 101
 -, sign of the wise, 1922 Vol. I 305
 gentleness coming from -, 1923 Vol. II 533
 lack of -, 1926 Vol. I 541
 life an opportunity for -, 1924 Vol. I 82
 religion is -, 1926 Vol. I 178
 the - called *khatir*, 1922 Vol. I 304f.

consolation 1926 Vol. I 293

constancy
 the search for -, 1922 Vol. II 132

construction
 - form of concentration, 1926 Vol. I 323

consultation
 results of -, 1926 Vol. III 517

contact
 - with Murshid, 1926 Vol. IV 459

contemplation 1924 Vol. II 157; 1925 Vol. I 136; 1926 Vol. I 139; 1926 Vol. II 429
 - for spiritual attainment, 1922 Vol. I 465
 - of all beings, 1922 Vol. II 374
 - second stage of meditation, 1926 Vol. I 327
 -, obligation of *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. I 278
 poetry comes from -, 1922 Vol. II 288

contentment 1923 Vol. II 755
 - of the sages, 1926 Vol. IV 325

continuity 1926 Vol. II 22
 - of life, 1926 Vol. I 231

contraction
 - and expansion, 1923 Vol. I 305-6; 1923 Vol. II 336, 338

contradiction
 ego does not like -, 1924 Vol. II 89

contrast 1926 Vol. II 401

control
 - aspect of mind, 1926 Vol. I 368
 - of conditions, third stage of mastery, 1926 Vol. I 42
 - of influences, second stage of mastery, 1926 Vol. I 42
 - of life, 1923 Vol. I 59
 - of mind, 1926 Vol. I 306
 - of mind and conditions, 1922 Vol. I 68
 - of reaction against influences, 1924 Vol. II 743
 - of the sight, 1926 Vol. I 422

- over one's activity, 1923 Vol. II 168
- over oneself, 1923 Vol. II 353, 366, 533
- over reaction, 1924 Vol. II 742
- over the emotional self, 1926 Vol. I 316
- over thought, word and action, 1923 Vol. I 134
- gradual -, 1923 Vol. I 65
- mind -, 1926 Vol. II 185
- physical -, 1926 Vol. II 159
- conventionality 1923 Vol. II 161ff.
 - and freedom, 1922 Vol. II 47
 - in eating, 1922 Vol. II 15
 - taught by spiritual life, 1923 Vol. II 164
- conversation
 - keeping - ordinary, 1924 Vol. I 237
 - what is at the back of -, 1922 Vol. I 226f.
- conviction 1925 Vol. II 666; 1926 Vol. II 307; 1926 Vol. IV 439
 - conception and -, 1924 Vol. I 202
- cooking
 - for oneself, 1922 Vol. II 14
- co-operation
 - of men and women, 1922 Vol. II 90
- corpse 1924 Vol. II 546
- correct
 - trying to - ourselves, 1923 Vol. II 90
- correcting
 - a *mureed*, 1926 Vol. III 534
 - people, 1926 Vol. IV 133
- cosmos
 - working by the law of music, 1923 Vol. I 195
 - forming of -, 1923 Vol. II 683
 - unity of -, 1923 Vol. I 322
- Coué, Emile 1924 Vol. I 8; 1926 Vol. II 126, 195, 201
- cow
 - as symbol of harmlessness, 1922 Vol. II 79
 - sacred -, 1923 Vol. II 198
- creation
 - all - is art, 1922 Vol. II 273
 - and destruction, 1923 Vol. II 12, 22
 - brings satisfaction to God, 1923 Vol. II 469f.
 - not all mechanical, 1922 Vol. I 113
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 242
 - of man, 1923 Vol. II 708f.
 - of the world, 1923 Vol. I 75
 - sense behind, 1925 Vol. I 57
 - through man, 1922 Vol. I 200
 - , a journey of God, 1923 Vol. I 46-7
 - law of -, 1923 Vol. II 168
 - lower and higher -, 1925 Vol. II 704
 - mystery of -, 1923 Vol. II 826; 1925 Vol. II 841
 - nature of -, 1923 Vol. I 46
 - outline of -, 1922 Vol. II 207
 - principle of -, 1926 Vol. III 489
 - process of -, 1923 Vol. II 195
 - purpose of -, 1923 Vol. II 233
 - reason for -, 1923 Vol. I 188-9; 1926 Vol. I 45
 - secret of -, 1925 Vol. II 113
 - thought and -, 1922 Vol. I 220f.
 - two aspects of -, 1922 Vol. I 19
 - wisdom behind -, 1923 Vol. II 242
- creative
 - aspect of human being, 1926 Vol. I 176

creator
 God is - and man is -, 1926 Vol. I 40

creeds 1926 Vol. II 107

cremation 1924 Vol. II 170
 - and burial, 1923 Vol. II 301
 - or burial, 1926 Vol. III 330

crescent
 - the sign of the message, 1924 Vol. II 280

crime
 a cause of -, 1922 Vol. I 288
 - and prison, 1922 Vol. I 288
 error and -, 1922 Vol. II 52

criminals
 how to deal with -, 1922 Vol. II 315

criticising
 habit of -, 1922 Vol. I 358f.
 praise and -, 1922 Vol. I
 reasons for -, 1922 Vol. I 413

criticism 1924 Vol. II 312 1926 Vol. IV 46
 avoiding -, 1926 Vol. I 245
 - and praise, 1926 Vol. III 381
 use of -, 1926 Vol. IV 153

critics
 dealing with -, 1926 Vol. III 341

cross 1923 Vol. II 598, 685
 - symbol of truth, 1924 Vol. I 200
 symbol of the -, 1925 Vol. I 113
 symbolic meaning of -, 1922 Vol. II 49

crucifixion 1923 Vol. II 5f., 1924 Vol. II 416
 - condition for God-realization, 1923 Vol. II 647
 - of false self, resurrection of true, 1924 Vol. I 249
 meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 674
 symbolical meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 239

cruelty
 - in nature of man, 1922 Vol. I 413f.
 sin of -, 1926 Vol. III 408

crystal-gazing
 explanation of -, 1924 Vol. I 63

culture 1926 Vol. III 32

culture, moral 1922 Vol. I 328ff., 333ff.
 adab, 1922 Vol. I 281ff.
 ghairat, 1922 Vol. I 296ff.
 heya, 1922 Vol. I 312f.
 khatir, 1922 Vol. I 304f.
 manner of friendliness, 1922 Vol. I 273ff.
 modesty, 1922 Vol. I 318f.
 murawwat, 1922 Vol. I 342ff.
 respect, 1922 Vol. I 290f.
 selflessness, 1922 Vol. I 333ff.
 tawaze', 1922 Vol. I 306f.

Cupid 1926 Vol. III 425
 - posture, 1926 Vol. III 353
 - the angel toward manifestation, 1923 Vol. II 411
 - what is -?, 1923 Vol. II 411, 482
 work of -, 1923 Vol. II 860

curiosity 1923 Vol. II 444ff.; 1924 Vol. II 120
 -, the first valley in *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 207
 man's -, 1923 Vol. I 153

curl
 - of the Beloved, 1922 Vol. I 409; 1923 Vol. II 406

current

continual - of breath, 1926 Vol. I 487
 three -s in mystery of manifestation, 1926 Vol. I 102

curse
 earth does not accept a -d person, 1923 Vol. II 353
 receiving -s and blessings, 1923 Vol. II 330

Cushing
 Mrs. -, 1924 Vol. II 525

custom
 - of leaving someone, 1922 Vol. I 454f.
 - of respect, 1922 Vol. I 454f.
 following -s and understanding them, 1922 Vol. I 456

cycle
 twelve year -, 1926 Vol. IV 280

dance
 - and natural spiritual life, 1923 Vol. I 150
 - of the soul, 1922 Vol. II 284; 1926 Vol. I 139

Daniel
 - in lions' cave, 1924 Vol. I 301
 - tamed lions, 1924 Vol. I 11

Dante 1926 Vol. IV 227

dar guzar, see overlooking 1923 Vol. II 112

Darwin 1926 Vol. III 102
 - 's theory of evolution, 1923 Vol. I 431

David
 - and music, 1922 Vol. II 304

dead
 friendship of the -, 1926 Vol. III 213
 living -, 1923 Vol. II 303, 667f.
 the - among the Egyptians, 1923 Vol. II 308

death 1924 Vol. II 68; 1926 Vol. I 47
 at - comes leisure, 1926 Vol. I 363
 birth and -, 1923 Vol. II 399; 1925 Vol. II 638
 birth and - every moment, 1926 Vol. I 241
 ceremonies at -, 1922 Vol. I 16
 condition of soul after -, 1923 Vol. II 321
 - and change, 1923 Vol. II 620
 - and intoxication, 1922 Vol. I 37
 - and patience, 1926 Vol. IV 145
 - and sobriety, 1923 Vol. II 713
 - comes not to the person, 1923 Vol. II 266
 - for a mystic, 1924 Vol. II 435
 - in spheres of *jinn*s, 1923 Vol. II 688
 - is change, 1926 Vol. I 231
 - is no loss, 1926 Vol. II 180
 - is only change, 1924 Vol. II 263
 - must die, 1926 Vol. I 217
 - not loss but gain, 1924 Vol. I 186
 - of drunken man, 1926 Vol. I 48
 - of man who is asleep, 1926 Vol. I 48
 - of the body, 1925 Vol. I 168
 - of young people, 1923 Vol. II 441
 - only a change, 1926 Vol. I 558
 - the removing of the mask, 1926 Vol. I 278
 destruction or -, 1926 Vol. I 34
 die before -, 1924 Vol. II 71; 1926 Vol. I 261
 dying before -, 1922 Vol. I 31f.; 1926 Vol. I 215
 experiencing angel sphere at -, 1923 Vol. II 374
 fear of -, 1922 Vol. II 42; 1923 Vol. II 624f.; 1926 Vol. I 479
 impression of -, 1923 Vol. II 624f.

influence of - of one person, 1922 Vol. I 197
 institution of -, 1922 Vol. I 15f.
 life after -, 1923 Vol. I 210
 life and -, 1922 Vol. I 393; 1923 Vol. I 209; 1923 Vol. II 608, 612, 622f.
 life lives, - dies, 1925 Vol. I 164
 moment of -, 1923 Vol. II 625
 natural -, 1923 Vol. II 612
 playing -, 1924 Vol. II 71; 1926 Vol. I 60, 284; 1926 Vol. II 288
 playing life and -, 1926 Vol. I 216
 removal of fear of -, 1922 Vol. I 45f.
 rise above conception of -, 1925 Vol. I 167
 seeming change called -, 1923 Vol. II 266
 soul after -, 1923 Vol. II 432
 soul does not know -, 1923 Vol. II 415
 there is no -, 1924 Vol. II 264
 time of -, 1923 Vol. II 381
 to overcome -, 1923 Vol. II 624f.
 warning of -, 1922 Vol. I 196f.

debt(s) 1926 Vol. II 362
 - in life, 1922 Vol. II 3

deception 1925 Vol. I 93

defeat
 not accepting -, 1926 Vol. III 529

defending oneself 1926 Vol. III 47

degeneration
 - from lack of art, 1922 Vol. I 199

Deity
 each soul his own -, 1922 Vol. I 153
 meaning of - and of divinity, 1922 Vol. I 152ff.
 the picture of -, 1922 Vol. I 153
 wrong conception of -, 1926 Vol. II 39

deja vu 1926 Vol. III 209

Delibes, Leo
 Lakmé, 1922 Vol. II 148

democracy 1926 Vol. II 531
 - and aristocracy, 1922 Vol. I 26; 1923 Vol. II 162
 - and aristocracy in religion, 1922 Vol. I 155f.
 - in future, 1922 Vol. I 159
 - in Islam, 1923 Vol. II 84; 1926 Vol. IV 91
 - in religion, 1922 Vol. I 155f.
 hierarchy and -, 1922 Vol. II 107
 outer - and inner aristocracy, 1922 Vol. I 394
 spiritual -, 1923 Vol. II 297ff.
 true -, 1926 Vol. I 96
 wrong idea of -, 1926 Vol. II 123
 wrong ideal of -, 1926 Vol. II 434

denial
 self--, 1924 Vol. II 424

denseness
 - in human nature, 1923 Vol. I 149
 - of material existence, 1923 Vol. I 148

dependence 1926 Vol. III 342
 - in nature, 1926 Vol. III 348
 - upon God, 1924 Vol. I 69
 three kinds of -, 1926 Vol. III 342

dependency 1925 Vol. I 70

depression 1924 Vol. II 28; 1925 Vol. I 30; 1926 Vol. I 119
 - and vibrations, 1925 Vol. II 248

dervish(es) 1923 Vol. II 59, 142
 custom of -, 1925 Vol. II 129
 - greeting one another, 1926 Vol. I 470

- working against accepted facts, 1923 Vol. II 158
- feats of -, 1922 Vol. II 352

desert

- elevating, 1924 Vol. II 9

design

- artist and changing -, 1926 Vol. I 175

desire(s) 1926 Vol. III 161

- changing object of -, 1923 Vol. II 567
- and freedom, 1924 Vol. I 184
- and indifference, 1926 Vol. I 440
- and love, 1923 Vol. II 669
- coming to an end, 1923 Vol. I 319
- for power, 1924 Vol. II 178
- friend and enemy, 1925 Vol. II 831
- never fulfilled, 1926 Vol. I 118
- of the soul, 1923 Vol. I 335
- of wrong things, 1923 Vol. II 656f.
- to learn, 1922 Vol. II 4; 1923 Vol. I 157
- to live, 1924 Vol. II 66, 67
- to live continually, 1924 Vol. I 253

every earnest - has an answer, 1924 Vol. I 77

five -, 1924 Vol. II 20

fulfillment of every -, 1923 Vol. II 686f., 691

fulfilment of - must come one day, 1924 Vol. II 73

man's - and God's -, 1923 Vol. II 674

man's - and will of God, 1923 Vol. II 78, 139

man's innate -, 1923 Vol. I 157-8

need to fulfill -, 1922 Vol. II 4

no end to man's -s, 1922 Vol. I 503

possessing -s, 1923 Vol. II 691

real - becomes fulfilled, 1924 Vol. II 250

soul's - for beauty, 1922 Vol. I 41

soul's - for happiness, 1922 Vol. I 39f.

soul's - for peace, 1922 Vol. I 41

soul's - to know, 1922 Vol. I 40

soul's - to love, 1922 Vol. I 40f.

the tree of -s, 1923 Vol. II 76, 686

desirelessness 1926 Vol. I 441

destination

- the soul's -, 1923 Vol. II 643

destiny 1925 Vol. II 783; 1926 Vol. I 456; 1926 Vol. II 38; 1926 Vol. IV 94

- building one's -, 1923 Vol. II 379
- changing -, 1926 Vol. I 558
- divided, 1923 Vol. II 832
- like making a picture, 1926 Vol. I 560
- freewill and -, 1925 Vol. II 206
- is man master of his -?, 1925 Vol. I 37
- man, master of his -, 1926 Vol. I 36
- meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 553
- secret of -, 1926 Vol. II 266
- slave and master of -, 1923 Vol. I 10
- we make our -, 1926 Vol. I 36

destruction

- and creation, 1923 Vol. II 12, 22
- of world, 1923 Vol. II 334
- , sudden or gradual?, 1923 Vol. II 337
- law of -, 1923 Vol. II 169f.
- overcome by inoculation, 1923 Vol. II 169

detachment

- and experience, 1926 Vol. III 472
- and fearlessness, 1925 Vol. II 827

- and indifference, 1922 Vol. I 62
- and love, 1922 Vol. I 62
- no such thing as -, 1924 Vol. II 594
- true -, 1922 Vol. II 127

deva

- angels, -s, nature spirits, 1923 Vol. II 381
- , the angel-man, 1922 Vol. II 93
- what is -, 1923 Vol. II 325f.

development

- of human towards divine, 1922 Vol. I 31f.
- of *mureeds*, 1922 Vol. I 105f.
- through sound, 1925 Vol. I 17
- , spiritual, and science of breath, 1923 Vol. I 173
- three classes of -, 1924 Vol. II 700

devotee

- and ideal, 1922 Vol. I 65

devotion 1925 Vol. II 563

- artist's -, 1925 Vol. I 59
- and understanding, 1926 Vol. III 206
- lacking today, 1923 Vol. II 896
- of *mureeds*, 1923 Vol. II 718
- to Murshid, 1924 Vol. II 173
- to the cause, 1922 Vol. II 129
- to the ideal, 1924 Vol. II 496
- , obligation of *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. I 278
- question of -, 1926 Vol. IV 217
- real -, 1926 Vol. II 112
- the path of -, 1924 Vol. I 294; 1926 Vol. II 411
- unfoldment of soul depends upon -, 1922 Vol. II 22
- worshipper's -, 1925 Vol. I 59

dharma 1923 Vol. II 390, 584, 639; 1924 Vol. II 319

- , duty, 1922 Vol. II 186

dhat

- and *sifat*, 1922 Vol. I 480 note 10, 489

diagnosis

- by intuition, 1924 Vol. II 501

die

- wish to -, 1926 Vol. III 16

diet

- and spiritual work, 1926 Vol. IV 268
- view of the mystic about -, 1926 Vol. I 546

differences

- between souls, 1923 Vol. II 364, 559ff.
- remain beyond earth, 1923 Vol. II 398
- human nature finds -, 1926 Vol. I 555
- life interesting because of -, 1923 Vol. II 364
- religious -, 1923 Vol. I 12, 70
- superficiality of -, 1926 Vol. II 98
- the higher the plane, the fewer -, 1923 Vol. II 398, 674

difficulties 1924 Vol. II 373

- to be ignored, 1922 Vol. II 243

difficulty

- during life's journey, 1922 Vol. I 31
- every - man makes, 1924 Vol. II 834
- everyone has to face the same -, 1926 Vol. II 406

dignity 1923 Vol. II 582f.

- of path of initiation, 1924 Vol. I 304

dimension

- conception of -, 1925 Vol. I 66
- s the difference of space, 1923 Vol. II 600
- the fourth -, 1923 Vol. II 610f.

disagreeableness
 - in people's nature, 1922 Vol. I 315f.

disappointment
 cause of -, 1924 Vol. II 68
 - and awakening, 1924 Vol. I 287
 - in life, 1926 Vol. I 119
 - in life in this world, 1922 Vol. II 94

disbelief 1923 Vol. II 181f.
 - pride of modern man, 1926 Vol. I 159
 widespread - today, 1926 Vol. II 1

disciple 1923 Vol. II 552
 attributes of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 382
 distrust of a -, 1926 Vol. IV 378
 hunger of a true -, 1926 Vol. IV 378
 path of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 386
 reserve of the true -, 1926 Vol. IV 381
 three faculties of a -, 1926 Vol. IV 380

discipleship
 four ways of -, 1926 Vol. IV 377
 path of -, 1922 Vol. I 140

discipline
 - and self-will, 1922 Vol. I 416
 people not wanting -, 1926 Vol. I 492
 self--, 1922 Vol. I 100; 1924 Vol. II 412

discomfort
 wrongdoing and -, 1922 Vol. I 463

discontent
 reasons for -, 1926 Vol. I 256

discrimination
 developing -, 1926 Vol. IV 77
 - for progress in renunciation, 1922 Vol. I 88
 - in healing, 1923 Vol. I 150
 - over desire, 1926 Vol. III 166

discussion
 - not needed by one who knows, 1924 Vol. I 17

disease(s)
 calling - incurable, 1924 Vol. II 501
 - and crime, result of irregular breath, 1923 Vol. I 285-6
 - and pain, 1923 Vol. I 231,301,319
 - in body, and in race and nation, 1923 Vol. I 176
 - of world and its remedy, 1922 Vol. I 72
 six - of the heart, 1924 Vol. II 589
 subjective and objective -, 1924 Vol. II 187
 various -s caused by lack of free flowing of breath, 1924 Vol. I 161

disharmony
 cause of -, 1922 Vol. I 405
 creating -, 1922 Vol. I 444f.
 disasters from -, 1924 Vol. II 832
 getting accustomed to -, 1922 Vol. I 445
 harmonizing with -, 1922 Vol. I 441

dislike(s) 1924 Vol. II 428; 1926 Vol. II 298
 reason for likes and -s, 1922 Vol. I 216f.; 1926 Vol. II 163

dispute
 no - in mystical path, 1924 Vol. I 117

disrespect
 forms of -, 1922 Vol. I 278

dissatisfaction
 cause of -, 1922 Vol. I 39; 1926 Vol. I 515
 - in every soul, 1926 Vol. II 255
 man's -, 1926 Vol. I 159

dissonance

tuning of -, 1923 Vol. II 694, 697

distinction

- of duties, 1923 Vol. II 461
- of robes and names, 1923 Vol. II 461

distrust

- between nations, 1924 Vol. I 176

diversity 1924 Vol. II 659

divine

- all is - or nothing is -, 1924 Vol. I 184
- aristocracy, 1926 Vol. IV 473
- human and -, 1925 Vol. I 68
- meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 880
- the - element working in all forms, 1922 Vol. II 298
- the word -, 1926 Vol. I 97

divine message

- receiving the -, 1925 Vol. II 404

divinity

- Christ's -, 1923 Vol. II 4
- and God, 1922 Vol. I 19, 152ff.
- and light, 1922 Vol. I 153f.
- behind all things, 1922 Vol. I 21f.
- in humanity, 1922 Vol. I 154f.; 1922 Vol. II 239
- like seed in flower, 1922 Vol. I 154
- of Christ and - of humanity, 1922 Vol. I 154f.
- of human soul, 1922 Vol. II 195; 1923 Vol. II 357
- meaning of deity and -, 1922 Vol. I 152f.
- the Messengers and -, 1922 Vol. I 153f.

division(s) 1923 Vol. II 676

- man made -s, 1925 Vol. II 134

divorce

- marriage and -, 1922 Vol. I 14f.

Diwan

- of Shamsi Tabriz, 1924 Vol. I 98

dizziness 1923 Vol. II 448

doctrine

- for the Sufi, 1925 Vol. I 1
- no Sufi -, 1922 Vol. II 340

dogma(s)

- absence of - in Sufism, 1925 Vol. I 121
- meaning of -, 1926 Vol. IV 4

donkey

- cross on -'s back and -'s cry, 1923 Vol. II 490

double

- etheric -, 1924 Vol. II 644

doubt(s) 1923 Vol. II 771; 1924 Vol. II 397; 1926 Vol. I 373, 479; 1926 Vol. IV 480

- and faith, 1926 Vol. IV 191
- and intuition, 1922 Vol. I 189; 1926 Vol. II 27
- is darkness, 1924 Vol. II 14
- makes man lose power of initiation, 1924 Vol. I 112
- takes away man's power, 1926 Vol. II 473
- effect of -, 1922 Vol. II 248
- fighting with -s, 1924 Vol. I 136

dove

- Christian symbol of the -, 1922 Vol. I 139

dragon

- appearance of a -, 1922 Vol. I 214f.
- symbology of -, 1926 Vol. III 245
- the - and spirit, 1922 Vol. I 215
- the - and St. George, 1922 Vol. I 215

drama

- in the future, 1926 Vol. IV 447

origin of -, 1926 Vol. IV 442
 dream(s) 1924 Vol. II 309; 1926 Vol. II 510; 1926 Vol. III 465
 contrary -, 1924 Vol. II 637
 difference between - and vision, 1926 Vol. I 129
 difference in time of the activity in -, 1923 Vol. I 172
 - and awakening, 1926 Vol. I 225
 - and mind, 1923 Vol. II 89
 - and reality, 1922 Vol. I 493f.
 - and theatre, 1926 Vol. IV 443
 - and vision, forms of inspiration, 1924 Vol. I 190
 - aspect of thought, 1925 Vol. I 148
 - form of intuition, 1926 Vol. I 304
 - is real, 1924 Vol. I 188
 - of a mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 187
 - one way to get knowledge of life, 1923 Vol. II 834
 -, a way of revelation, 1923 Vol. I 137
 -s as form of intuition, 1926 Vol. I 109
 -s called visions, 1924 Vol. II 638
 -s of people of imagination, 1924 Vol. II 639
 -s, reaction of experiences in wakeful state, 1922 Vol. I 135f.
 -s, symbolic, 1922 Vol. I 142
 four aspects of -, 1926 Vol. I 304; 1926 Vol. II 32
 four different classes of -s, 1926 Vol. II 398
 four kinds of -, 1922 Vol. II 169
 imagination and intuition in -, 1924 Vol. II 636
 impressions during -, 1922 Vol. I 138
 interpretation of -, 1922 Vol. I 137f.; 1926 Vol. IV 308
 meaning of -, 1924 Vol. I 265; 1926 Vol. I 129
 no - without meaning, 1924 Vol. II 637
 psychoanalysis and -s, 1924 Vol. II 641
 science of -, 1924 Vol. I 187
 seeing evolution from -s, 1924 Vol. II 639
 state of -, 1926 Vol. III 110
 the - plane, 1926 Vol. II 397
 the - state, 1926 Vol. II 396
 the language of a person's -, 1923 Vol. I 138
 three laws of -s, 1922 Vol. I 143
 why -s have effect upon one's life, 1922 Vol. I 522
 drinking
 reason for - alcohol, 1925 Vol. I 70
 drug(s) 1924 Vol. II 331; 1925 Vol. I 19
 taking a -, 1924 Vol. II 562
 duality 1923 Vol. II 710; 1925 Vol. II 480
 cause of -, 1922 Vol. II 268
 - and unity, 1923 Vol. I 152
 - and unity in man, 1922 Vol. I 307
 - is creative, 1923 Vol. II 483
 - secret of working of creation, 1922 Vol. II 224
 - starts from angelic spheres, 1923 Vol. II 372
 trinity and -, 1925 Vol. I 105
 unity and -, 1923 Vol. II 893
durood
 - before meditation and healing, 1923 Vol. I 236
 - for control of breath and mind, 1923 Vol. I 312
 - for meditation in everyday life, 1923 Vol. I 255
 -, a help to refine breath, 1923 Vol. I 223
 -, a *wazifa*, repeated silently, 1923 Vol. I 271
 -, to purify the breath, 1923 Vol. I 283
 duty(ies) 1924 Vol. II 319, 375, 612; 1926 Vol. I 248, 513; 1926 Vol. II 385
 distinction of -ies, 1923 Vol. II 462
 doing one's -, 1923 Vol. II 390f.

- and kindness, 1923 Vol. II 581
 - and task, difference between -, 1926 Vol. IV 399
 - for everyone different, 1922 Vol. I 75
 - for *mureeds*, 1922 Vol. I 302f.
 - in life, 1922 Vol. II 186
 - in religion, 1924 Vol. II 319
 - ies in the world, 1922 Vol. I 303
 - of one person towards another, 1922 Vol. I 75
 - to others and God, 1922 Vol. II 4
 - towards fellow *mureeds*, 1926 Vol. I 91
 - finding pleasure in -, 1926 Vol. I 248
 - five aspects of -, 1924 Vol. II 320
 - mureed's* -, 1923 Vol. II 463
 - one's -ies a religion, 1923 Vol. II 663f.
 - sense of -, 1926 Vol. II 15
 - spirit of -, 1924 Vol. II 320
 - way of -, 1926 Vol. I 266
- dying
- dread of -, 1926 Vol. I 233
 - pleasure of -, 1923 Vol. II 666
 - process of -, 1925 Vol. II 447
- ear**
- a location in the -, 1923 Vol. I 43
 - and heart, 1923 Vol. I 43-4
 - training, 1924 Vol. I 58
- earth
- a person of - character, 1922 Vol. I 388f.
 - appreciating the -, 1924 Vol. II 370
 - effect of -, 1924 Vol. II 372
 - walking on the -, 1924 Vol. II 742
- East
- belief in God in -, 1922 Vol. I 5
 - and the West coming closer together, 1922 Vol. I 44
 - and West, 1922 Vol. I 64ff.; 1922 Vol. II 91; 1923 Vol. I 216; 1923 Vol. II 95, 901; 1926 Vol. I 72; 1926 Vol. II 262; 1926 Vol. III 62
 - exchange between - and West, 1926 Vol. II 20
 - harmony between - and West, 1925 Vol. I 114
 - healthiness as recognized in -, 1922 Vol. I 247
 - spiritual contact between - and West, 1926 Vol. IV 16
 - wisdom of the - and the West, 1922 Vol. I 477f.
- ebb
- and flow, 1923 Vol. II 122, 123
- echo
- , creative in man, 1923 Vol. II 481
- economy
- in thought, speech, action, 1923 Vol. II 601
 - higher understanding of -, 1923 Vol. II 601
 - spiritual -, 1923 Vol. II 367
- ecstasy 1924 Vol. II 684; 1925 Vol. II 551; 1926 Vol. III 94
- of light and love, 1925 Vol. I 113
 - of musicians and poets, 1924 Vol. I 76
 - , wine the mystic drinks, 1924 Vol. I 17
 - meaning of -, 1926 Vol. III 427
- Eden
- garden of -, 1922 Vol. II 76; 1923 Vol. II 538, 852, 855; 1924 Vol. II 426
- Edison, Thomas A. 1924 Vol. I 137
- education 1923 Vol. II 165f.; 1924 Vol. II 783; 1925 Vol. I 74; 1926 Vol. III 32
- brotherhood work in -, 1924 Vol. II 202
 - a hindrance to children, 1924 Vol. II 476
 - adolescent period, 1926 Vol. IV 334

- and class, 1926 Vol. IV 214
- and religion, 1922 Vol. I 199; 1923 Vol. I 19, 177
- for humanity, 1923 Vol. II 812
- has become burdensome, 1924 Vol. I 176
- in dancing, singing, drawing, 1926 Vol. IV 137
- in respect, 1922 Vol. I 276f.
- learning and manner, 1925 Vol. I 74
- of an infant, 1926 Vol. III 119, 217
- of child, five areas, 1926 Vol. III 121, 279
- of children, 1923 Vol. I 162-3; 1923 Vol. II 763f.
- teaching control of reaction, 1924 Vol. II 746
- teaching self pride, 1926 Vol. II 199
- today, 1923 Vol. I 88; 1923 Vol. II 812; 1924 Vol. II 713; 1926 Vol. I 121, 542; 1926 Vol. II 263
- effect of -, 1926 Vol. II 29
- error of modern -, 1926 Vol. I 261
- four stages of -, 1926 Vol. III 36
- home -, 1926 Vol. IV 209
- in - psychological value of music to be taught, 1923 Vol. I 119
- lack of repose in -, 1925 Vol. I 173
- music in -, 1923 Vol. II 472
- purpose of -, 1922 Vol. I 27
- real meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 881
- religious -, 1925 Vol. II 775
- true -, 1925 Vol. II 29
- educational
 - system, 1925 Vol. II 30
- effacement
 - of the little self, 1924 Vol. I 210
- effect
 - and concentration, 1923 Vol. II 135
- effort
 - need for constant - on a single line, 1926 Vol. I 495
- Egeling, Fazal Mai 1924 Vol. I 244, 262
- ego (see also *nafs*) 1924 Vol. II 591; 1925 Vol. II 642; 1926 Vol. II 499, 502
 - annihilation of the false -, 1926 Vol. II 220
 - attributes of -, 1923 Vol. II 631
 - awakening of the real -, 1923 Vol. I 333
 - conquering the -, 1923 Vol. II 582
 - and breath, 1923 Vol. II 395
 - and children, 1926 Vol. IV 339
 - and eye, 1923 Vol. II 611
 - and God, 1923 Vol. II 410
 - and *nirvana*, 1923 Vol. I 304
 - and soul, 1922 Vol. II 126
 - and the mind, 1926 Vol. III 193
 - as a rose, 1926 Vol. IV 462
 - collects atoms, 1923 Vol. II 395
 - fifth aspect of mind, 1923 Vol. II 86, 89ff.
 - of ordinary person, 1922 Vol. II 334
 - stages of development, 1925 Vol. II 697
 - the one great enemy, 1924 Vol. II 516
 - , aspect of mind, 1926 Vol. II 328
 - , false and real, 1926 Vol. II 328
 - , the greatest mystery, 1922 Vol. II 126
 - false -, 1923 Vol. I 267; 1923 Vol. II 502, 505; 1924 Vol. II 545
 - false and real -, 1925 Vol. II 694; 1926 Vol. III 542
 - five conditions of -, 1923 Vol. II 559
 - man's - is his mind, 1922 Vol. I 162, 174
 - restraining the -, 1923 Vol. I 223, 217, 231, 240, 255, 283
 - the -istic, 1923 Vol. II 536f., 582
 - the tendency of -, 1923 Vol. I 267

true -, 1924 Vol. II 546
 true - and false, 1923 Vol. II 342, 570,864
 working on the -, 1926 Vol. IV 465
 Egypt 1924 Vol. II 5
 ancient Egyptian mysteries, 1923 Vol. I 266
 ancient school of -, 1926 Vol. III 199
 art of -, 1926 Vol. III 238, 306
 - and mummies, 1923 Vol. II 307f.
 -ian sign of an eye, 1923 Vol. II 611
 Moses killing an -ian, 1923 Vol. II 45
 the ancient school of -, 1924 Vol. I 145
 electricity
 - and magnetism, 1923 Vol. II 485
 - and vibrations, 1925 Vol. II 184
 secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 449
 the law of -, 1923 Vol. I 249-50
 element(s) 1924 Vol. II 316, 319, 507
 air -, 1925 Vol. II 501
 all - found in man, 1923 Vol. II 792
 all - in a human being, 1923 Vol. I 107
 colours of the -, 1922 Vol. II 277; 1926 Vol. III 315
 - and Rumi, 1926 Vol. III 460
 - and the soul, 1925 Vol. II 776
 - and the voice, 1926 Vol. III 561
 - as living beings, 1925 Vol. II 290
 - attracts the same -, 1924 Vol. II 822
 -- breaths, 1926 Vol. III 297
 - in every *akasha*, 1923 Vol. II 708, 710f.
 - medicine, 1923 Vol. I 127
 - nature of food, 1926 Vol. IV 268
 - of every sphere, 1923 Vol. II 452
 four - and the fifth, 1923 Vol. II 708, 710
 four types of men corresponding with -, 1923 Vol. II 577
 innermost nature of the five -, 1924 Vol. II 262
 meanings of the names of the five -, 1923 Vol. I 172
 objects living on their own -s, 1922 Vol. I 507
 prana attracting the -, 1923 Vol. I 128
 predominance of one - in a person's character, 1922 Vol. I 388
 science of - (philosophy), 1923 Vol. I 102
 the five -, 1922 Vol. II 277; 1923 Vol. II 193
 the five - represented by sound, 1923 Vol. I 172
 elementals 1924 Vol. II 312, 472
 - small beings, 1923 Vol. II 697
 -, thought entities, 1924 Vol. II 268
 what are -?, 1923 Vol. II 447
 elephants
 leader of -, 1923 Vol. I 123
 Elijah
 -, Elisha, and other prophets, 1923 Vol. II 318
 elocution
 use of -, 1926 Vol. III 564
 eloquence
 the divine gift of -, 1922 Vol. II 295
 emotion(s)
 by what - is caused, 1922 Vol. I 339
 - and feeling, 1926 Vol. II 204
 essence of -, 1926 Vol. III 44
 endurance
 - and success, 1922 Vol. I 365
 - in children, 1926 Vol. IV 140
 - makes things valuable and men great, 1924 Vol. I 41

- making man and things valuable, 1922 Vol. I 365
- needed for consideration, 1922 Vol. I 305
- of uncongenial atmosphere, 1922 Vol. I 363
- to get on with people, 1923 Vol. I 10
- , likes and dislikes, 1922 Vol. I 365
- lack of -, 1922 Vol. I 365
- lesson of -, 1922 Vol. I 363f.
- power of -, 1923 Vol. I 8
- what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 364f.

enemy

- in oneself, 1924 Vol. I 103
- worst -, 1924 Vol. II 412

energy

- controlled by postures, 1923 Vol. I 65
- of spirit, 1924 Vol. II 495
- inner and outer -, 1926 Vol. I 322
- nervous -, 1924 Vol. II 385
- wasting -, 1924 Vol. II 380

engineer

- developing - part, 1926 Vol. I 11
- and machine aspects of man, 1926 Vol. I 39
- and machine in man, 1926 Vol. II 40
- and mechanism, 1922 Vol. I 233
- part of man, 1926 Vol. I 296
- machine and -, 1923 Vol. I 25, 84

England 1924 Vol. II 175

Engle

- Fatha -, 1924 Vol. II 528

enthusiasm

- and attainment, 1922 Vol. II 258
- and knowledge, 1922 Vol. II 224
- as a battery, 1924 Vol. II 38

environment 1923 Vol. II 163

envy 1923 Vol. II 489

equality 1923 Vol. II 461; 1926 Vol. I 288

- false conception of -, 1926 Vol. II 198

equilibrium 1923 Vol. II 367

- importance of -, 1924 Vol. II 77
- Sufi teaching to keep -, 1924 Vol. I 160

error(s)

- and crime, 1922 Vol. II 52
- one's own -, 1923 Vol. II 860

esoteric

- and exoteric, 1925 Vol. II 218
- and exoteric cannot be separated, 1924 Vol. I 306
- School, 1925 Vol. II 21; 1926 Vol. III 231
- School leading to brotherhood, 1923 Vol. II 114f.
- Schools, hierarchy in, 1926 Vol. IV 122

esotericism 1924 Vol. II 42

- secret of -, 1924 Vol. II 366
- the way of -, 1926 Vol. I 31

Esperanto 1924 Vol. II 96

essence 1924 Vol. I 74; 1925 Vol. II 587

Essenes 1923 Vol. II 319

eternal

- difference between - and everlasting, 1926 Vol. IV 256

eternity 1926 Vol. I 242

- living in -, 1926 Vol. I 209

ether

- a person of - character, 1922 Vol. I 389f.
- meaning of -, 1923 Vol. I 172

ethics
 - in education, 1926 Vol. III 124

Euridice
 - in myth of Orpheus, 1924 Vol. I 138

everything
 - continues to live, 1924 Vol. II 263

evidence 1924 Vol. II 661

evil
 --doing 1923 Vol. II 155
 - eye and food, 1926 Vol. III 502
 - eye, belief in the, 1926 Vol. III 320
 - feelings and thoughts, 1922 Vol. II 360
 - is what is lacking beauty, 1924 Vol. I 276
 - Japanese symbol, 1926 Vol. IV 44
 - like fire, 1924 Vol. I 101
 existence of -, 1926 Vol. IV 81
 good and -, 1924 Vol. II 827
 partaking of -, 1922 Vol. II 368
 Resist not -, 1924 Vol. I 100f.
 using -, 1924 Vol. II 748
 what - means, 1924 Vol. I 66, 101

evolution 1926 Vol. IV 460
 animal and human -, 1924 Vol. II 119
 answer to question depends on stage of -, 1922 Vol. I 260
 colours and tone in -, 1923 Vol. I 171
 credit of -, 1924 Vol. II 631
 Darwin's theory of -, 1923 Vol. I 154
 everyone responsible for -, 1922 Vol. I 449
 - an illusion, 1922 Vol. I 113f.
 - and different kinds of music, 1922 Vol. I 387
 - and seeing wrong, 1924 Vol. I 228
 - and suffering, 1922 Vol. II 250
 - in science, and to the mystic, 1926 Vol. I 13
 - of matter, 1923 Vol. II 665
 - of birds and animals, 1923 Vol. II 310
 - of humanity, 1926 Vol. I 506
 - of oneself, while keeping in tune with unevolved ones, 1922 Vol. I 439f.
 - of the soul and sacrifice, 1922 Vol. I 484
 - of the vehicle, 1923 Vol. II 495f.
 - of the world, 1926 Vol. III 62
 five different grades of -, 1925 Vol. I 143
 five principal stages of -, 1923 Vol. II 559
 four forms of -, 1926 Vol. I 116; 1926 Vol. II 529
 general - of humankind, 1922 Vol. II 105
 human and divine -, 1926 Vol. I 476
 law of -, 1922 Vol. II 26
 man, acting according to his -, 1923 Vol. I 181
 man's -, 1923 Vol. I 27
 man's degree of -, 1922 Vol. I 243
 man's grade of -, 1923 Vol. I 170
 sign of -, 1923 Vol. I 9; 1924 Vol. II 520; 1926 Vol. I 249
 spiritual - and the power of music, 1923 Vol. I 118, 120
 state of - of the world, 1922 Vol. I 60
 the law of -, 1922 Vol. I 484
 two stages in human -, 1922 Vol. I 484

exaggeration 1923 Vol. II 435
 tendency of -, 1926 Vol. IV 118

exaltation 1926 Vol. II 50
 desire for -, 1922 Vol. I 1, 2
 - and purity, 1924 Vol. I 163
 - called prayer, 1922 Vol. I 2ff.

- is relaxation, 1926 Vol. II 50
- perfected by praying together, 1922 Vol. I 5
- through ceremony, 1925 Vol. II 749
- , obligation of *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. I 279
- forms of spiritual - (worship), 1923 Vol. I 200
- importance of -, 1926 Vol. I 447
- meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 434
- methods adopted to obtain -, 1924 Vol. I 163
- moral -, 1926 Vol. I 434
- physical -, 1926 Vol. II 319
- purification through -, 1926 Vol. I 435
- sensation and -, 1926 Vol. I 433; 1926 Vol. II 460
- the secret of -, 1922 Vol. I 6
- what is - of spirit?, 1922 Vol. I 147

example

- of great ones, 1926 Vol. I 388
- living -, 1926 Vol. I 295
- mureeds* as -s of the Message, 1922 Vol. I 106

excess 1924 Vol. II 379

exchange

- between souls, 1926 Vol. II 69
- karmic -, 1926 Vol. I 459

excuses 1924 Vol. II 39

exercise(s) 1923 Vol. II 16

- changing of -, 1924 Vol. II 772
- continuity in spiritual -, 1924 Vol. II 584
- for children, 1926 Vol. IV 213
- of *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. II 193
- importance of keeping up spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 235
- spiritual -, 1924 Vol. II 566; 1926 Vol. I 90

exhaling 1923 Vol. II 336ff.

existence

- in lower and higher planes, 1923 Vol. II 323
- separate -, 1923 Vol. II 323

exotericism

- or esotericism, 1926 Vol. III 269

expansion

- and contraction, 1923 Vol. II 333, 336
- soul's stage of continual -, 1924 Vol. II 456
- spiritual accomplishment in -, 1925 Vol. I 98
- spiritual development is an -, 1924 Vol. II 204

expectation 1926 Vol. II 205

- avoiding unrealistic -s, 1924 Vol. I 105

experience

- and detachment, 1926 Vol. III 472
- in life through mind and body, 1922 Vol. I 134ff.
- of life, 1923 Vol. II 7, 16
- s preparations for something else, 1923 Vol. II 135
- man's -s, 1923 Vol. II 507f.
- tendency to go to utmost of -, 1923 Vol. II 413
- value of -, 1922 Vol. I 147

express

- obligation of *mureeds* to - benefit, 1924 Vol. I 280

expression 1923 Vol. II 402 406

- and control of words, 1922 Vol. I 371f.
- in face, form, movement, 1922 Vol. I 179
- of joy, 1922 Vol. I 351
- of the eyebrows, 1922 Vol. I 351
- of the soul, 1922 Vol. II 295
- , the nature of life, 1922 Vol. I 5
- man's - and his mind, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179

- tendency for -, 1923 Vol. I 156
- eye(s)**
- colour of -s, 1926 Vol. III 323
 - evil -, 1923 Vol. II 152, 477
 - expression of -s, 1922 Vol. I 232f.
 - s accommodating large horizon, 1926 Vol. I 488
 - s and ego, 1923 Vol. II 611
 - s show condition of heart, 1924 Vol. II 836
 - s speak, 1926 Vol. I 422
 - head and -, 1923 Vol. I 43
 - key to Egyptian sign of -, 1923 Vol. II 611
 - making the - living, 1926 Vol. I 423
 - open and closed -s, 1922 Vol. II 41
 - space in the -, 1923 Vol. II 597f.
 - the -, symbolically called cup of wine, 1922 Vol. I 515
 - third -, 1923 Vol. II 611
- eyebrows**
- expression of the -, 1922 Vol. I 351
- fact(s)**
- difference between - and truth, 1925 Vol. I 118
 - and truth, 1922 Vol. II 372; 1925 Vol. I 34; 1926 Vol. I 386; 1926 Vol. II 116; 1926 Vol. IV 417
 - rising above -, 1924 Vol. II 188
 - truth mixed with -, 1924 Vol. I 64
- factories**
- and music, 1926 Vol. IV 373
- faculty**
- sympathetic -, 1926 Vol. I 374
- failure** 1924 Vol. II 206; 1926 Vol. III 19, 166
- cause of -, 1922 Vol. II 314
 - and success, 1922 Vol. I 367; 1926 Vol. II 192; 1926 Vol. IV 26
 - great and small -, 1922 Vol. II 242
 - how to bear -, 1925 Vol. II 97
 - how to regard -, 1926 Vol. II 136
 - psychology of - and success, 1922 Vol. I 137
 - silencing the voice of -, 1924 Vol. II 301
- fairness** 1923 Vol. II 499
- faith** 1924 Vol. II 494, 660; 1925 Vol. II 60; 1926 Vol. II 43, 463
- a Brahmin's description of -, 1924 Vol. I 61
 - cultivation of -, 1925 Vol. II 97
 - development of -, 1926 Vol. IV 26
 - different -s, branches of one stem, 1922 Vol. I 268
 - against criticism, 1926 Vol. III 337
 - all the power needed in the path, 1924 Vol. I 302
 - always remains, 1926 Vol. I 499
 - and belief, 1922 Vol. I 80f.; 1926 Vol. I 496; 1926 Vol. IV 35
 - and conditions of life, 1922 Vol. I 82
 - and cure, 1924 Vol. II 439
 - and doubt, 1926 Vol. IV 191
 - and reason, 1923 Vol. II 36; 1924 Vol. I 43
 - and religions, 1922 Vol. I 80
 - and trust in serving the Cause, 1922 Vol. I 286
 - cures, 1924 Vol. II 335
 - due to God alone, 1922 Vol. I 81
 - higher than religion, 1924 Vol. I 42
 - how - develops, 1922 Vol. I 83
 - in man and God, 1924 Vol. I 135
 - in oneself, 1926 Vol. IV 194
 - in religion and life, 1924 Vol. I 132
 - in spiritual practices, 1924 Vol. I 80

- in the teacher, 1926 Vol. IV 146
- is self-confidence, 1924 Vol. I 125
- means self-confidence, 1926 Vol. II 147
- not learned, 1922 Vol. I 82
- of *cherags*, 1923 Vol. II 417
- of teacher and *mureed*, 1926 Vol. III 530
- sacred, 1924 Vol. II 336
- secret of all attainment, 1924 Vol. II 14
- secret of success, 1922 Vol. I 82
- stage of belief, 1926 Vol. I 207
- , a preparation for the soul, 1922 Vol. I 83
- , trust in oneself, 1923 Vol. I 167-8
- five aspects of -, 1926 Vol. II 149
- importance of -, 1924 Vol. I 3; 1926 Vol. I 146
- in - there is all, 1924 Vol. I 134
- lack of - holds man back, 1922 Vol. II 115
- losing -, 1922 Vol. I 82
- no attainment without -, 1922 Vol. I 82
- six words related to -, 1922 Vol. I 80
- the meaning of -, 1926 Vol. II 144, 358
- trust and -, 1924 Vol. I 2
- understanding of each other's -, 1923 Vol. I 41
- what - is to a Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 268
- what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 80ff.

fakir(s)

- and their abilities, 1926 Vol. IV 404
- , like a strainer, a cup, 1923 Vol. I 225
- tolerance of East and West towards a -, 1922 Vol. I 65

false ego

- *nafs*, 1926 Vol. III 462

falsehood

- and truth, 1922 Vol. II 372
- keeps man down, 1926 Vol. II 473
- on the surface, truth in the depth, 1923 Vol. I 327
- , first impression of life, 1922 Vol. I 74

family

- bonds, 1925 Vol. II 495
- feuds of the past, 1923 Vol. I 179-80
- life, 1926 Vol. IV 168
- pride and - quarrels, 1922 Vol. I 34
- government in -, 1922 Vol. II 107
- knowledge of -, 1926 Vol. IV 210
- world, one -, 1922 Vol. I 34

fana 1923 Vol. II 44, 588; 1924 Vol. II 181; 1925 Vol. II 7

fana-fi-lillah

- , a state of realization, 1923 Vol. I 301

fana-fi-sheikh

- , for the disciple's own sake, 1923 Vol. I 255
- meaning of -, 1923 Vol. I 257

fanaticism 1924 Vol. II 776

faristha-khaslat

- , Sufi word for angel-man, 1922 Vol. II 93

farm

- everybody having a - in life, 1922 Vol. I 483

fashion 1926 Vol. III 411

fatalism 1924 Vol. II 557; 1926 Vol. I 554

- and law of nature, 1922 Vol. I 485

fate

- and free will, 1923 Vol. I 26-7; 1923 Vol. II 271, 379, 784ff.; 1926 Vol. II 252
- of a child, 1925 Vol. I 39
- lines of - on body and impressions on the mind, 1922 Vol. I 161, 167

father

- of the four great religions, 1923 Vol. II 70
- , mother, son of God, 1923 Vol. II 4
- God the -, 1923 Vol. II 4
- one -, all human beings his children, 1924 Vol. I 309

fault(s)

- accusing others of some -, 1922 Vol. I 230
- acknowledging our -, 1925 Vol. I 32
- blaming others for -s, 1923 Vol. II 619
- covering another's -s, 1922 Vol. I 310
- covering our own -s, 1923 Vol. II 393
- every - a lesson, 1922 Vol. I 149
- in human nature, 1922 Vol. I 77
- in man, 1922 Vol. I 31
- in others and yourself, 1924 Vol. I 209
- finding -, 1924 Vol. II 471
- finding - with another's religion, 1923 Vol. II 583
- increasing awareness of -, 1924 Vol. I 210
- judging the - of others, 1924 Vol. II 519
- seeing reason behind every -, 1923 Vol. II 620
- the cause behind -, 1924 Vol. II 520

favour

- and disfavour, 1926 Vol. I 512

fear

- absence of - sign of progress, 1924 Vol. I 300
- and worry, 1923 Vol. II 632
- for one's life, 1924 Vol. II 69
- of death, 1923 Vol. II 450
- of spiritual truth, 1923 Vol. II 447
- shadow on soul's light, 1923 Vol. II 415
- purifying the mind from -, 1924 Vol. II 757

feeling(s)

- 1926 Vol. II 186, 502
- awakening the faculty of -, 1922 Vol. II 116
- being conscious of -, 1926 Vol. I 471
- by which the spirit of - is lost, 1922 Vol. I 371
- control of -, 1926 Vol. I 425
- effect of another person's -, 1926 Vol. I 539
- aspect of art of personality, 1926 Vol. I 294
- aspect of mind, 1926 Vol. I 371
- cannot be hidden, 1924 Vol. II 159
- caused by vibrations, 1925 Vol. II 248
- comes back, 1926 Vol. II 328
- expressed in words, 1922 Vol. I 371f.
- of soul in angel sphere, 1923 Vol. II 699
- sustains the tone, 1924 Vol. II 80
- to be developed, 1926 Vol. II 204
- , aspect of mind, 1926 Vol. II 325
- , thinking, speaking and acting at same time, 1923 Vol. II 90
- s and angels, 1922 Vol. I 371
- importance of -, 1925 Vol. I 26
- life depends on -, 1926 Vol. II 191
- living -, 1926 Vol. I 113
- losing -, 1926 Vol. II 205
- nine -, 1924 Vol. II 589; 1926 Vol. III 428
- power of -, 1926 Vol. I 373
- sending - by breath, 1922 Vol. I 370
- sense of human -, 1923 Vol. II 176ff.
- the line of -, 1922 Vol. II 285
- value of -, 1926 Vol. I 313

fight

- necessary in life, 1922 Vol. I 69f.

fighting
 - against oneself, 1923 Vol. II 370 + n.37

fikr (fikir) 1926 Vol. III 115
 breathing of -, 1926 Vol. IV 316
 - and the *fakir*, 1923 Vol. I 281
 - for guidance in problems, 1923 Vol. I 260
 purpose and use of -, 1923 Vol. I 279, 312
 rhythm in -, 1923 Vol. I 233
 walking -, 1925 Vol. II 527

film
 - in the mind, 1926 Vol. II 187

Firdausi (Firdousi)
 - creating Shah-nama, 1924 Vol. I 95
 poetry of -, 1926 Vol. I 454

fire
 a person of - character, 1922 Vol. I 389
 Divine -, 1922 Vol. II 124
 - element, 1924 Vol. II 405
 - element destructive, 1924 Vol. II 613
 --worship, 1923 Vol. II 39
 perpetual -, 1924 Vol. II 602

first lesson
 - in the spiritual path, 1925 Vol. II 50

fish
 symbol of -, 1923 Vol. II 367f.

five senses 1925 Vol. I 102

flame 1923 Vol. II 448f.

floods 1923 Vol. II 382

flowers
 - in concentration, 1926 Vol. IV 247
 -, fruits, animals consumed by man, 1923 Vol. II 665f.
 picking -, 1923 Vol. II 314 and notes 57, 58
 putting thoughts of healing in -, 1924 Vol. II 166

flute
 - the original instrument, 1922 Vol. I 325f.
 -, the first instrument, 1923 Vol. I 101
 the - in Rumi's poetry, 1923 Vol. I 145

focus
 - of mind, 1923 Vol. II 689f.

folk music 1926 Vol. IV 375

followers 1923 Vol. II 74, 725f.

food
 - and agriculture, 1922 Vol. II 9
 - and drink, effect of thought on -, 1926 Vol. III 501
 - as medicine, 1922 Vol. II 15
 hygienic -, 1922 Vol. II 13
 magnetism of -, 1926 Vol. IV 167
 the thoughts of the cook in -, 1924 Vol. II 163
 unnatural -, 1922 Vol. II 10

foolish
 - and wise, 1924 Vol. II 760

foolishness
 - and wisdom, 1923 Vol. II 490

forces
 opposing -, 1926 Vol. IV 81
 unseen -, 1926 Vol. II 268

Ford, Henry 1926 Vol. IV 190

foretelling
 - and prophecy, 1922 Vol. II 300

forgetting
 the action of -, 1925 Vol. II 541

forgiveness 1926 Vol. III 204; 1926 Vol. IV 221
 - and forgetting, 1926 Vol. IV 223
 - and justice, 1922 Vol. II 37
 - not difficult where there is love, 1924 Vol. I 40
 - of another's faults, 1923 Vol. II 619
 - of sins by Christ, 1923 Vol. II 5
 - of trespasses, 1923 Vol. II 425f.
 - required to arrive at true nobility of spirit, 1924 Vol. I 68
 from God's love, 1923 Vol. II 245
 God's - and man's -, 1923 Vol. I 190
 overlooking first lesson in -, 1923 Vol. II 113
 practising -, 1922 Vol. I 374
 the best expression of love, 1923 Vol. II 818f.
 the joy of asking -, 1922 Vol. I 2
 the spirit of -, 1923 Vol. I 23

forgiver
 God the -, 1923 Vol. II 245

form
 - and formless, 1922 Vol. I 38; 1925 Vol. II 551
 - and rising above -, 1924 Vol. II 399
 - and spirit, 1926 Vol. I 369
 - of angel Gabriel, 1923 Vol. II 238
 - of *jinn*, 1923 Vol. II 452
 use of name and -, 1922 Vol. I 471f.
 why is - of worship necessary?, 1924 Vol. I 205

fortunate
 person who has found right way becomes -, 1924 Vol. I 245

fortune
 --telling, 1924 Vol. II 327
 good and bad -, 1923 Vol. II 486

fountain
 - at bottom of heart, 1924 Vol. I 188

four stages
 - of the *nafs*, 1926 Vol. IV 463

fourth dimension 1926 Vol. III 210

France 1924 Vol. II 174

free will 1924 Vol. I 157, 159; 1926 Vol. II 257
 angels come on earth by fate or --, 1923 Vol. II 379
 destiny and --, 1925 Vol. I 40; 1926 Vol. I 170
 fate and --, 1923 Vol. II 271, 379, 784ff.; 1924 Vol. II 719
 -- and will of God, 1923 Vol. II 141
 -- and destiny, 1925 Vol. II 206, 511
 -- and fate, 1923 Vol. I 26-7
 -- and influence of deep impressions, 1922 Vol. I 170, 174
 -- and *karma*, 1923 Vol. I 84-5
 -- and scheme of nature, 1923 Vol. II 213
 -- for man and God, 1926 Vol. I 84
 -- makes *mureeds* responsible for Message, 1923 Vol. II 272
 man deluded by --, 1922 Vol. I 485
 power of --, 1923 Vol. II 430
 predestination and --, 1923 Vol. II 300
 scope for -- within plan, 1926 Vol. I 173
 use and abuse of --, 1923 Vol. II 445
 what is behind - -, 1922 Vol. I 485

freedom 1926 Vol. III 276; 1926 Vol. IV 5
 feeling for -, 1926 Vol. III 19
 - and captivity, 1926 Vol. I 254
 - and goodness, 1922 Vol. I 399
 - and slavery, 1922 Vol. I 70
 - attained by evolution, 1923 Vol. I 10
 - begins with discipline, 1924 Vol. II 783

- brought by virtue, 1922 Vol. I 448
- for ourselves and others to act, 1922 Vol. I 379f.
- from impression, 1922 Vol. I 150
- in spiritual journey, 1922 Vol. II 47
- lost to come to -, 1926 Vol. I 215
- of action, 1923 Vol. II 156
- of the soul, 1922 Vol. I 77; 1926 Vol. I 210; 1926 Vol. II 264
- the object behind other objects, 1926 Vol. I 213
- to form opinion, 1922 Vol. I 399
- , a natural tendency, 1923 Vol. I 26
- , real and imagined, 1926 Vol. II 40
- , the idea of life, 1922 Vol. II 345
- , the nature of the soul, 1923 Vol. I 194
- loss of -, 1926 Vol. III 14
- mania of -, 1926 Vol. I 530
- man's - from influences, 1923 Vol. II 787f.
- path to -, 1922 Vol. II 4
- purity gives -, 1922 Vol. I 148
- pursuing - wrongly, 1926 Vol. I 212
- Sufi Message brings -, 1922 Vol. I 449
- true -, 1923 Vol. II 505
- where is -?, 1926 Vol. II 15
- friend(s)
 - a real -, 1926 Vol. III 522
 - actions of a -, 1925 Vol. II 282
 - a blessing, 1923 Vol. II 843
 - living the life of a -, 1925 Vol. I 161
 - responsibility of being a -, 1925 Vol. II 45
 - strength given by -, 1926 Vol. IV 164
- friendliness 1923 Vol. II 520
 - in study of Sufism, 1922 Vol. I 273
- friendship 1923 Vol. II 174f., 391, 778ff.; 1925 Vol. II 14, 44; 1926 Vol. I 83; 1926 Vol. II 341, 492
 - and search for truth, 1925 Vol. II 92
 - and sympathy, 1926 Vol. IV 251
 - between initiator and pupil, 1926 Vol. IV 42
 - in the path of God, 1926 Vol. III 449
 - on the path of truth, 1925 Vol. II 583
 - lasting -, 1926 Vol. III 523
 - real meaning of -, 1926 Vol. III 528
 - the law of -, 1925 Vol. II 444
 - three principles of -, 1926 Vol. III 521
- fruit 1924 Vol. II 410
 - bearing -, 1922 Vol. II 256
 - touching ground, but connected with branch, 1923 Vol. II 439
 - s, flowers, animals absorbed in man, 1923 Vol. II 665f.
- fruitfulness
 - for a musician, 1922 Vol. I 219
 - , purpose of creation, 1922 Vol. I 218f.
 - three aspects of -, 1922 Vol. I 219
- fulfilment
 - of every desire, 1923 Vol. II 692
- future 1924 Vol. II 352
 - knowing past and -, 1924 Vol. I 96
 - perceiving - by insight, 1923 Vol. I 319
 - undesirability of knowing -, 1926 Vol. I 439

Gabriel 1923 Vol. II 238, 241, 386

gain

striving for -, 1922 Vol. I 300

Gandhi 1926 Vol. IV 89

Ganesha
 -, connected to drum, 1922 Vol. II 143

Ganga 1924 Vol. I 161

Ganges 1923 Vol. II 126, 599; 1924 Vol. I 161
 meaning of bathing in the -, 1922 Vol. I 419

garden
 wilderness and - compared, 1924 Vol. I 55

Gatha(s) 1924 Vol. I 153, 161; 1926 Vol. IV 166
 - classes, 1925 Vol. II 322
 -s bear fruit, 1924 Vol. I 278
 -s, sacred readings, 1924 Vol. I 51
 study of the -s, 1924 Vol. I 236

Gathas, Githas, Sangathas
 reading of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 390

Gathekas (gathaka)
 - bear fruit, 1924 Vol. I 278
 study of the -, 1924 Vol. I 236

Gayan
 -: "Make God a reality...", 1924 Vol. II 676
 -: "All longing in the heart...", 1924 Vol. I 183
 -: "Ideal is the means. . .", 1924 Vol. I 184
 -: "To suppress desire. . .", 1924 Vol. I 184

Gayanis
 discussion on -, 1926 Vol. IV 397

Gayatri Mantras
 --, sacred chants, 1922 Vol. II 150

generosity 1923 Vol. II 488
 - and *tawaze'*, 1922 Vol. I 306

Geneva 1922 Vol. II 104; 1923 Vol. II 743, 746, 800f; 1924 Vol. II 176

genius
 plane of -, 1926 Vol. I 259

Genoa 1922 Vol. II 104

gentleness 1923 Vol. II 535
 - in action and movement, 1924 Vol. II 79
 -, first sign of wisdom, 1923 Vol. I 133

geography
 study of -, 1926 Vol. IV 66

Germany
 pioneers in -, 1925 Vol. I 124
 Sufism in -, 1925 Vol. I 121
 voice in -, 1924 Vol. II 7

germs 1924 Vol. II 228
 -, or microbes, 1924 Vol. II 185

ghairat
 - and conceit, 1922 Vol. I 297
 -, sign of nobility, 1922 Vol. I 298
 lights and shades in -, 1922 Vol. I 297f.
 meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 296ff.

Ghazali, al-
 -- about entering the spiritual path, 1923 Vol. I 326
 -- saying spiritual progress like shooting in dark, 1924 Vol. I 299

ghost stories 1926 Vol. III 402

Ghost, Holy 1923 Vol. II 382, 704

ghous 1923 Vol. II 190, 214, 216, 219, 225, 381, 570

giants
 - in Old Testament, 1923 Vol. II 704 note 83

gifts
 - of God, 1926 Vol. III 257

girls
 education of - and boys, 1926 Vol. IV 280

giving

- away, dependence and independence, 1923 Vol. II 331

glance
 casting the -, 1926 Vol. III 294
 control of the -, 1926 Vol. I 425
 - of godly man called bowl of *Saki*, 1922 Vol. I 515
 influence through -, 1922 Vol. I 455f.
 symbolical expression for -, 1922 Vol. I 514f.
 the power of the -, 1922 Vol. I 514

glass
 - breaking, 1923 Vol. II 492

glory
 - of God everywhere, 1924 Vol. I 206

goal
 four paths to the -, 1925 Vol. II 557
 - and path, 1922 Vol. I 76f.
 - of all things, 1925 Vol. I 13
 how to reach the soul's desired -, 1922 Vol. I 221
 journey to the -, 1925 Vol. I 73
 when - is realized, 1924 Vol. I 166

God
 a perfume of -, 1924 Vol. I 19
 a personal -, 1924 Vol. I 274
 a Sufi's belief in -, 1922 Vol. I 486
 abstract -, 1926 Vol. I 349
 all coming from -, 1923 Vol. I 289
 aspects of -, 1922 Vol. I 152
 attainment of -, 1923 Vol. I 334
 being in tune with -, 1925 Vol. I 108
 being of -, 1923 Vol. II 471
 belief in -, 1922 Vol. I 293; 1923 Vol. I 116; 1923 Vol. II 664f.; 1924 Vol. I 69
 belief in - and knowledge of God, 1923 Vol. I 71
 belief in - and self-knowledge, 1923 Vol. I 106
 belief in - in East and West, 1922 Vol. I 5
 belief in -, a preparatory step, 1923 Vol. I 341
 belief in -, and a living God, 1923 Vol. I 332
 beloved ones of -, 1922 Vol. I 118f.
 body of - is the universe, 1922 Vol. I 486
 coming closer to -, 1926 Vol. I 183
 communication with -, 1923 Vol. I 191; 1923 Vol. II 663f.
 communion with -, 1923 Vol. I 257, 293; 1926 Vol. I 275
 comprehending -, 1926 Vol. II 215
 concept of -, 1925 Vol. I 47; 1926 Vol. IV 170
 conceptions of -, 1923 Vol. II 187, 196f., 221f.
 conceptions of many -s, 1923 Vol. II 318
 conditions of -, 1923 Vol. I 311, 316, 321
 consciousness of -, 1922 Vol. I 151, 394
 dethroning -, 1926 Vol. III 270
 difference between the world and -, 1923 Vol. I 146
 different ideas about -, 1926 Vol. I 161; 1926 Vol. II 3
 divinity and -, 1922 Vol. I 19
 each person has his own -, 1926 Vol. I 350
 everyone knows - in some way, 1924 Vol. I 65
 existence of -, 1923 Vol. II 181f.
 explaining -, 1926 Vol. I 343
 faith due to - alone, 1922 Vol. I 81
 feeling of -, 1922 Vol. I 240
 finding -, 1923 Vol. II 181f.
 finding - by forgiving, 1922 Vol. I 40
 finding - inside the completion of worship, 1924 Vol. I 240
 giving up belief in -, 1923 Vol. I 189
 - accused by man, 1923 Vol. II 657

- alone, 1923 Vol. II 372
- and creation, 1923 Vol. I 47; 1926 Vol. IV 442
- and divine, 1922 Vol. I 155
- and His manifestation, 1923 Vol. I 188-9
- and law, 1926 Vol. I 390
- and man, 1922 Vol. I 152, 207; 1922 Vol. II 127; 1923 Vol. II 103, 181f., 222, 235, 769
- and master, 1923 Vol. II 307
- and prophet, 1923 Vol. II 194
- and Satan, 1923 Vol. II 223; 1924 Vol. I 208
- and wishes, 1926 Vol. III 162
- answering when called upon, 1922 Vol. I 48
- as artist, 1926 Vol. III 243
- as Beloved, 1922 Vol. II 19; 1923 Vol. II 20; 1924 Vol. I 275
- as creator, 1926 Vol. IV 33
- as Father, 1922 Vol. I 429
- as friend, 1922 Vol. II 19, 117
- as judge, 1926 Vol. I 524
- as judge and forgiver, 1922 Vol. II 19
- as mother and father, 1922 Vol. II 18
- as sun and souls as rays, 1926 Vol. I 488
- as sustainer, 1924 Vol. II 324
- as teacher, 1922 Vol. II 174
- desires through man, 1924 Vol. II 490
- experiences through man, 1925 Vol. I 40
- for the mystic, 1926 Vol. II 214
- found in loving heart, 1924 Vol. I 39
- free from rules, 1926 Vol. I 86
- helpless on earth, 1923 Vol. II 673f.
- in all aspects, 1925 Vol. II 200
- in man's heart, 1922 Vol. I 294f.
- in modern education, 1926 Vol. I 342
- in the prayer *Khatm*, 1923 Vol. I 313
- in us, 1922 Vol. I 191
- inhalation and exhalation of -, 1923 Vol. II 333
- inside and outside both, 1924 Vol. I 239
- is above law, 1926 Vol. I 526
- is all, 1923 Vol. II 310
- is and - has?, 1923 Vol. II 225
- is beautiful, 1922 Vol. I 112f.
- is happiness, 1923 Vol. II 420
- is happy, 1922 Vol. II 132
- is love, 1922 Vol. I 35, 40, 120, 414
- is made first, 1924 Vol. II 678
- is not the soul's goal, 1923 Vol. II 539
- is perfection, 1922 Vol. I 480
- is the one who gives success, 1922 Vol. I 402f.
- is truth, 1922 Vol. I 495; 1923 Vol. I 16, 18, 50
- manifest in human being, 1924 Vol. I 275
- nearer to us than ourselves, 1924 Vol. II 343
- not limited to one church or scripture, 1922 Vol. I 191
- only to be recognized, 1922 Vol. I 40
- performing all actions, 1923 Vol. I 297
- personal and abstract, 1926 Vol. III 269
- pointed out as on high, 1922 Vol. I 400
- speaking of Himself as "Us", 1923 Vol. II 593
- speaking to man, 1923 Vol. I 17-8
- spirit of all souls, 1922 Vol. I 292
- the Beloved, 1923 Vol. I 190-1
- the only being, 1923 Vol. II 38, 197, 222, 234; 1924 Vol. II 263
- the only knower of hearts, 1922 Vol. I 482
- the only Teacher, 1923 Vol. I 251

- working through man in art, 1922 Vol. I 115
 -, one and many, 1926 Vol. II 9
 -, sum total of all souls, 1922 Vol. I 486
 -, the key to love, 1923 Vol. I 132
 -, the keynote, 1922 Vol. II 327
 -, the leading Cause, 1922 Vol. II 54
 -, the only thing there is, 1922 Vol. I 495
 -, the Perfect in intelligence, lost by man, 1923 Vol. I 39
 -, the Perfection of beauty, 1923 Vol. I 298
 -'s favour, 1924 Vol. II 828
 -'s outlook, 1926 Vol. II 469
 -'s answer to man's prayer, 1922 Vol. I 5f.
 -'s care for individuals, 1922 Vol. I 486
 -'s love, 1922 Vol. I 119-33
 -'s mercy in all things, 1924 Vol. II 721
 -'s own light, 1923 Vol. I 50
 -'s past, present, and future, 1924 Vol. II 657
 -'s perfection, 1923 Vol. II 234f., 280
 -'s pleasure and displeasure, 1922 Vol. I 330; 1923 Vol. II 329
 -'s presence, asked for by Moses, 1922 Vol. I 122f.
 -'s response to prayer, 1922 Vol. II 265
 -s, life, 1923 Vol. II 333f.
 grace of -, 1926 Vol. IV 476
 greatness of -, 1923 Vol. II 299
 hearing the voice of -, 1923 Vol. I 265
 how - is sought, 1924 Vol. II 143
 how to make - intelligible, 1922 Vol. I 293f.
 how to make peace with -, 1924 Vol. I 58
 how to please -, 1923 Vol. II 862
 how to recognize the will of -, 1922 Vol. II 230
 humanity must unite in -, 1924 Vol. I 272
 humility before -, 1922 Vol. I 2
 idea of -, 1923 Vol. II 751
 imagining -, 1922 Vol. II 17
 initiation in -, 1923 Vol. I 331
 intuition, a message of -, 1922 Vol. I 188f.
 journey to -, 1922 Vol. I 113
 justice of -, 1923 Vol. II 210f.
 knowing -, 1922 Vol. I 4
 knowledge and love of -, 1922 Vol. II 134
 knowledge of -, 1922 Vol. II 117; 1923 Vol. I 43; 1923 Vol. II 14, 153
 love for -, 1923 Vol. II 664
 love of -, 1922 Vol. II 18
 loving one's fellow man and -, 1922 Vol. II 117
 loving the ideal -, 1922 Vol. I 3f.
 make - a reality, 1924 Vol. II 678, 680
 making -, 1923 Vol. I 315,317; 1926 Vol. I 150
 making - by imagination, 1926 Vol. I 309
 making - intelligible, 1925 Vol. II 817
 making - living, 1926 Vol. II 10
 making a -, 1923 Vol. II 310
 man and -, 1923 Vol. I 315
 man approaching -, 1923 Vol. I 315
 man in comparison to -, 1926 Vol. I 393
 man not separate from -, 1926 Vol. I 345
 man worships - for man's own good, 1924 Vol. I 66
 man, a miniature of -, 1922 Vol. I 155
 manifested - and unmanifested -, 1922 Vol. I 480f.
 manner of -, 1922 Vol. I 274; 1923 Vol. I 332; 1923 Vol. II 754f., 913; 1924 Vol. II 620
 man's attitude towards -, 1922 Vol. I 429
 man's head, the dome of -, 1922 Vol. I 5f.

man's relation to -, 1923 Vol. II 230, 310f., 791
 meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 341
 meaning of the Persian word for -, 1923 Vol. I 159
 means by which - returns to -, 1923 Vol. I 322
 merit of -, 1923 Vol. I 316; 1923 Vol. II 232, 235
 message of -, 1923 Vol. II 34; 1926 Vol. IV 85
 name - erased from school books, 1926 Vol. I 497
 nature making man discover -, 1922 Vol. I 113
 nature of -, 1923 Vol. II 232ff.; 1925 Vol. II 539
 necessity of uniting in -, 1924 Vol. I 310
 no appreciation, no -, 1924 Vol. I 72
 objective and abstract -, 1926 Vol. III 271
 one -, 1923 Vol. II 197, 209, 578
 one - and many -s, 1922 Vol. I 152
 only - within to tell you what is right and what wrong, 1922 Vol. I 402
 our life's greatest need is -, 1924 Vol. I 261
 people not wanting to use word -, 1926 Vol. I 160
 personal and abstract -, 1926 Vol. II 5
 personality of -, 1923 Vol. I 147, 204-5; 1923 Vol. II 197, 225
 picturing - like making a photo clear, 1924 Vol. I 308
 pleasing -, 1924 Vol. II 396
 pleasure and displeasure of -, 1925 Vol. II 445; 1926 Vol. I 394
 praise of -, 1922 Vol. I 1, 2; 1926 Vol. II 132
 proof of -'s existence, 1922 Vol. I 410; 1924 Vol. II 347
 real search after -, 1922 Vol. I 41, 294
 realization of -, 1922 Vol. I 394; 1923 Vol. I 71
 recognition of - in man, 1922 Vol. I 373
 recognizing - in his servants, 1922 Vol. I 191f.
 relation and duty to -, 1922 Vol. II 27
 relation between - and man, 1923 Vol. I 341
 relation of soul to -, 1926 Vol. I 258
 relation with -, 1922 Vol. II 17
 search for -, 1925 Vol. II 37
 seeing -'s signs with open eyes, 1924 Vol. I 73
 seeking - in heart, 1922 Vol. I 238ff.
 seeking for -, 1922 Vol. I 38; 1923 Vol. II 183
 seeking the kingdom of -, 1926 Vol. I 415
 self of -, 1923 Vol. II 232, 235, 309f.
 service to Murshid, the Cause and -, 1922 Vol. I 285f.
 sign of -, 1924 Vol. II 684
 son of -, 1922 Vol. I 155
 soul going to -, 1923 Vol. II 647
 spirit of -, 1923 Vol. II 2, 232
 Sufi sees - as a beloved, 1924 Vol. II 722; 1926 Vol. I 65
 Sufis say - is love, 1924 Vol. II 596
 telling one's troubles and difficulties to -, 1922 Vol. I 3
 that love which is -, 1924 Vol. I 41
 the - of love, 1924 Vol. I 229
 the fatherhood of -, 1924 Vol. II 532
 the heart of -, 1926 Vol. I 97
 the idea of -, 1925 Vol. II 794
 the idea of many -s, 1922 Vol. I 294
 the ideal of -, 1924 Vol. I 308
 the ideal we call -, 1922 Vol. I 63
 the justice of -, 1922 Vol. II 18; 1923 Vol. I 189-90
 the kingdom of -, 1926 Vol. II 488
 The Kingship of -, 1924 Vol. I 65
 the living -, 1922 Vol. II 65; 1923 Vol. I 341
 the manifestation of -, 1922 Vol. I 120
 the name of the real -, 1923 Vol. I 147
 the names of -, 1923 Vol. I 55; 1923 Vol. II 187, 209, 212, 809

the Oneness of -, 1923 Vol. I 199,204-5
 the outlook of -, 1926 Vol. I 348
 the path to -, 1922 Vol. I 144
 The Practice of the Presence of -, 1924 Vol. I 69
 the presence of -, 1922 Vol. I 144, 233, 245; 1922 Vol. II 19; 1923 Vol. I 187-8; 1923 Vol. II 209, 876
 the real - and the man-made -, 1923 Vol. I 147
 the Sufi's -, 1926 Vol. III 273
 the true lover of -, 1922 Vol. II 35
 the voice of - within, 1922 Vol. II 335
 the way the wise present -, 1926 Vol. I 161
 the whole being of -, 1922 Vol. I 467
 the will of -, 1926 Vol. IV 348
 the word of -, 1923 Vol. I 17, 332
 to glorify -'s Name, 1922 Vol. I 396
 to unite the soul to -, 1923 Vol. I 285
 touching the presence of -, 1922 Vol. I 140
 transcendental - and immanent -, 1922 Vol. I 480
 trust in -, 1926 Vol. III 346
 turning - abstract, 1926 Vol. I 167
 union with -, 1923 Vol. I 317
 unity of -, 1923 Vol. I 316
 vision of -, 1923 Vol. II 640
 voice of -, 1922 Vol. I 191
 way of -, 1923 Vol. II 171
 ways of picturing -, 1924 Vol. I 65
 what is -?, 1924 Vol. I 3
 where is -, 1926 Vol. I 15
 who is -?, 1925 Vol. I 4
 why pray to All-knowing -?, 1922 Vol. I 5f.
 will of -, 1923 Vol. II 78, 137f., 674; 1925 Vol. II 207, 517
 will of - and *wali*, 1923 Vol. II 214
 will of - not done in human world, 1924 Vol. I 55
 wise have given attributes to -, 1924 Vol. I 283
 word of -, 1925 Vol. II 576; 1926 Vol. III 461
 worship of -, 1922 Vol. I 103; 1923 Vol. I 106; 1923 Vol. II 39
 worshipping -, 1922 Vol. I 291
 wrong conception of -, 1924 Vol. I 67

God, attributes of:

- a king, 1923 Vol. II 256
- of love, 1923 Vol. II 523
- the absolute, 1923 Vol. II 308
- the creator, 1923 Vol. II 242
- the father, 1923 Vol. II 4
- the forgiver, 1923 Vol. II 245, 248
- the infinite, 1923 Vol. II 308
- the judge, 1923 Vol. II 244f., 523
- the sustainer, 1923 Vol. II 243
- the teacher, 1923 Vol. II 860

God-communion

when does man arrive at --?, 1922 Vol. I 300

God-consciousness

attainment of --, 1923 Vol. II 586
 journey toward --, 1923 Vol. II 585ff.
 realization of --, 1922 Vol. I 295

God-ideal 1923 Vol. II 181ff., 196ff., 208ff., 221ff., 232ff., 242ff., 256ff., 279ff., 297ff., 309ff.; 1926 Vol. I 158; 1926 Vol. II 1, 109, 420; 1926 Vol. IV 99

belief in --, 1922 Vol. I 295; 1924 Vol. I 282
 -- evolved in three steps, 1923 Vol. II 297ff.
 -- in children, 1926 Vol. IV 59
 -- one God or many gods, 1923 Vol. I 204
 -- today, 1922 Vol. I 102

--, an aspect of religion, 1923 Vol. I 204-5
 ideals based on --, 1923 Vol. II 546
 promoting the --, 1923 Vol. I 341
 secret of --, 1926 Vol. I 167
 use of the --, 1923 Vol. I 183

God-man 1924 Vol. II 190

God-realization 1923 Vol. II 181f., 586f.; 1926 Vol. II 301
 four stages of --, 1925 Vol. II 196
 -- after probing the depths of the mystery of life, 1922 Vol. I 50
 -- and eighth initiation, 1923 Vol. I 332
 -- and self-realization, 1922 Vol. I 320f.
 -- for the true Sufi, 1923 Vol. I 301
 -- through God-consciousness, 1922 Vol. I 492
 --, purpose of Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 274
 the stage of --, 1923 Vol. I 317

Goetheanum
 - of Rudolf Steiner, 1926 Vol. IV 73

gold
 meaning of - in alchemy, 1922 Vol. II 112, 215,220
 symbolic meaning of -, 1922 Vol. II 167

good
 doing -, 1923 Vol. II 90, 330
 finding - in a person, 1923 Vol. II 640
 - and bad, 1922 Vol. I 151, 243; 1922 Vol. II 50; 1923 Vol. II 170, 223f., 389, 429f., 577f., 675, 690, 780; 1926 Vol. III 18
 - and evil, 1922 Vol. I 54f.
 - has a greater power than evil, 1924 Vol. II 192
 - is contagious, 1922 Vol. II 341
 man doesn't always know his own -, 1924 Vol. I 160
 no one only - or bad, 1923 Vol. II 384
 returning - for evil, 1924 Vol. II 101
 standard of - and bad, 1922 Vol. I 463f.
 things exist by the power of -, 1926 Vol. I 244
 what is considered -, 1924 Vol. II 752
 what to call - and what bad, 1922 Vol. I 462f.

goodness
 abuse of -, 1924 Vol. II 377
 collecting - and badness, 1923 Vol. II 690
 earning -, 1926 Vol. I 513
 freedom and -, 1922 Vol. I 399
 - a means, not a goal, 1922 Vol. I 218f.
 - and happiness, 1922 Vol. I 464
 - and righteousness, 1924 Vol. I 39
 - and the awakened soul, 1922 Vol. I 102
 - and wickedness, 1922 Vol. I 399; 1925 Vol. II 41, 389
 - beyond words, 1922 Vol. II 371
 - in angelic souls, 1923 Vol. II 361
 - is natural, 1924 Vol. I 40
 - natural in man, 1922 Vol. I 115

goodwill 1922 Vol. I 412f.
 spreading -, 1926 Vol. II 208

gopis
 the - dancing with Krishna, 1923 Vol. II 20, 681

gossip 1923 Vol. II 480

governess
 influence of -, 1924 Vol. II 628

government
 external and inward -, 1922 Vol. II 107
 future -, 1922 Vol. I 158
 - in the universe, 1922 Vol. II 108
 inner -, 1926 Vol. I 80

grace 1925 Vol. II 61

can one deserve God's -?, 1926 Vol. I 527
 divine -, 1926 Vol. I 82, 390; 1926 Vol. II 330
 God's -, 1926 Vol. I 523
 - and love, 1926 Vol. IV 451
 - of God, 1924 Vol. II 666; 1926 Vol. III 525
 - of God governs our life, 1926 Vol. I 88
hariat, -, 1923 Vol. I 316
 how does God's - come?, 1926 Vol. I 527
 Inayat, divine -, 1923 Vol. I 264
 what is -?, 1923 Vol. I 1-2
 graciousness 1923 Vol. II 106ff.,
 respect out of -, 1922 Vol. I 277
 grades
 - of initiation, 1923 Vol. II 461
 gratefulness 1923 Vol. II 501f.
 - central truth in every religion, 1924 Vol. I 71
 gratitude 1926 Vol. I 88
 graves
 excavating -, 1926 Vol. III 329
 graveyards 1923 Vol. II 302
 gravitation
 -, material and spiritual, 1926 Vol. II 66
 greatness 1923 Vol. II 823
 Greece
 art of -, 1926 Vol. III 146, 238
 greed 1924 Vol. II 716
 Greek
 ancient - legends, 1924 Vol. II 13
 - drama, 1926 Vol. IV 446
 - music, 1926 Vol. IV 364
 - poets, 1926 Vol. IV 227
 - symbol, 1926 Vol. III 1
 Greeks
 the horse among the -, 1922 Vol. I 193
 Green, Sophia Saintsbury 1922 Vol. II 21
 Gregorian
 - scales, 1926 Vol. IV 369
 grief
 joy and -, 1922 Vol. I 356 n.27
 gross
 subtle and -, 1926 Vol. I 431
 grossness
 - of present time, 1926 Vol. I 432
 groups
 the running of study -, 1925 Vol. II 322
 growth
 forcing -, 1924 Vol. II 282
 guidance 1926 Vol. I 140; 1926 Vol. II 366
 a human being for -?, 1923 Vol. I 251
 divine -, 1923 Vol. I 257,265; 1926 Vol. IV 263
 divine - in man, 1922 Vol. II 30
 five aspects of divine -, 1926 Vol. IV 263
 - and freedom, 1922 Vol. I 77f.
 - and reading books, 1926 Vol. I 405
 - in form of inclination, 1926 Vol. I 105
 - in our own soul, 1924 Vol. II 738
 - in solving a problem, 1923 Vol. I 259-60
 - on life's journey, 1922 Vol. I 30f.
 - through examples, 1926 Vol. IV 264
 - through health, 1926 Vol. IV 266
 - through punishment, 1926 Vol. IV 266

- through speech, 1926 Vol. IV 265
- through temptation, 1926 Vol. IV 266
how to give -, 1925 Vol. I 7
inner -, 1923 Vol. II 861; 1924 Vol. II 634
people not wanting -, 1926 Vol. I 387
right - is in oneself, 1923 Vol. I 327
Spirit of -, 1922 Vol. II 108; 1923 Vol. I 251, 258; 1923 Vol. II 13, 36, 228ff.; 1926 Vol. I 97; 1926 Vol. IV 43
those who give -, 1926 Vol. I 187

guide

- on spiritual path, 1922 Vol. I 64f.; 1923 Vol. I 44
link with the -, 1925 Vol. I 97
spirit -s, 1924 Vol. II 686
spiritual -, 1922 Vol. II 73

Guimet, Musée 1923 Vol. II 640

guru

following a -, 1922 Vol. II 73
guidance of a -, 1923 Vol. II 129
- and *chela*, relationship between -, 1926 Vol. III 107
-, master or saint, 1923 Vol. II 569

Gwalior 1922 Vol. II 48

habit(s)

bad -s, 1926 Vol. II 515
breaking -, 1926 Vol. IV 113
encouragement of -, 1926 Vol. IV 113
forming a -, 1922 Vol. I 181f.
- in nature, 1926 Vol. II 358

Hafiz 1923 Vol. II 328f.; 1924 Vol. I 97; 1926 Vol. III 459

Diwan of -, 1924 Vol. I 303
- the heart of the poet, 1924 Vol. I 99
poetry of -, 1923 Vol. I 113; 1926 Vol. I 450, 455, 504

Hafiz, words of:

"... music from far... ", 1922 Vol. II 271
"Hafiz says things sometimes which he ought not to have said...", 1922 Vol. I 352
"If the heads of the pious would hear my words sung...!", 1922 Vol. I 351
"If the pious ones. . .", 1924 Vol. I 164
"If your shield is not ready... ", 1922 Vol. II 335
"O my cleverness, thou art a veil...", 1922 Vol. I 95
"Pious friends. . .", 1924 Vol. I 93
"Sprinkle your prayer rug with wine", 1926 Vol. I 516
"Those who realize Thee, they are kings of life...", 1922 Vol. I 207
"When God commanded ... ", 1922 Vol. II 267

hakim

a true -, 1923 Vol. I 313

hal 1926 Vol. III 94

hammer

the way of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 219
way of - and way of water, 1926 Vol. I 293

Hamsa

the tendency of - like artist's, 1922 Vol. I 115

Handel

the difference between - and Bach, 1923 Vol. II 217

handwriting

reading -, 1923 Vol. I 195-6

happiness 1926 Vol. II 343, 461

cause of - or unhappiness, 1926 Vol. I 82
desire for -, 1924 Vol. II 21
duty to increase -, 1922 Vol. I 44
giving people -, 1923 Vol. II 329
God, soul, spirituality is -, 1923 Vol. II 420

- and conditions of life, 1922 Vol. I 502ff.
- and intoxication of soul, 1923 Vol. II 713
- and material progress, 1923 Vol. I 33
- and pleasure, 1922 Vol. I 39; 1922 Vol. II 113, 163
- and sorrow, 1923 Vol. II 171
- and soul, 1923 Vol. II 12
- brought by virtue, 1922 Vol. I 448
- can take away un-, 1922 Vol. I 418
- depends on right living, 1923 Vol. I 168
- first duty of *mureeds*, 1922 Vol. II 128
- in angelic souls, 1923 Vol. II 360
- is great wealth, 1922 Vol. I 418
- is natural, 1924 Vol. I 23
- not to be sacrificed to goodness, 1922 Vol. I 464
- of different spheres, 1923 Vol. II 695
- of coming and returning souls, 1923 Vol. II 697
- on earth a realization of heaven, 1923 Vol. II 412
- only to be found within, 1924 Vol. I 56
- real nature of man, 1922 Vol. II 113
- real self of man, 1925 Vol. I 42
- result of goodness, 1922 Vol. I 464
- the object of worldly activity, 1922 Vol. II 113
- the seeking of every soul, 1922 Vol. II 163
- worth pursuing, 1926 Vol. II 264
- , joy and pleasure, 1923 Vol. II 695
- , man's very being, 1923 Vol. I 165
- harmony, secret of -, 1922 Vol. I 438
- inclination for -, 1926 Vol. I 62
- longing for lasting -, 1925 Vol. I 112
- man is - himself, 1926 Vol. II 39
- man's being is -, 1926 Vol. II 284
- meaning of -, 1926 Vol. IV 418
- mind source of - and un-, 1922 Vol. I 185
- pleasure and -, 1925 Vol. II 648; 1926 Vol. I 63, 433; 1926 Vol. II 441
- pleasure is far from -, 1926 Vol. I 387
- real -, 1922 Vol. II 302
- secret of -, 1924 Vol. II 223
- seeking for -, 1923 Vol. II 239; 1924 Vol. I 247; 1925 Vol. I 117; 1926 Vol. I 17
- source of - in pain, 1922 Vol. II 302
- source of true -, 1922 Vol. II 97
- the principal thing to attain -, 1922 Vol. I 437f.
- the soul is -, 1922 Vol. II 130
- true -, 1922 Vol. I 418f.
- true - comes from consciousness of real self, 1924 Vol. I 254
- true - not gained, but discovered, 1924 Vol. I 250
- way of -, 1922 Vol. I 76
- what brings - not wrong, 1924 Vol. II 259
- what is -?, 1922 Vol. II 214; 1926 Vol. I 542
- what is needed for -, 1922 Vol. II 363
- where is - to be found?, 1924 Vol. I 32
- why man seeks for -, 1922 Vol. II 372
- worldly -, like the horizon, 1922 Vol. I 34f.
- yearning for -, 1924 Vol. I 225

happy

becoming -, 1924 Vol. I 225

haqq

-, word for Truth, 1922 Vol. II 372

Harish Chandra 1924 Vol. II 780

story of --, 1923 Vol. II 591, 604f. + note 43

harmlessness 1924 Vol. II 612; 1926 Vol. I 177, 472

cow symbol of -, 1922 Vol. II 79

essence of religion is -, 1926 Vol. I 121
 - taught by Buddha, 1924 Vol. II 100
 harmonizing
 - with different kinds of people, 1924 Vol. II 118
 harmony 1924 Vol. II 694
 all forms of nature give idea of -, 1922 Vol. I 467
 creating -, 1922 Vol. I 444f.
 cultivating -, 1923 Vol. II 140
 developing sense of -, 1923 Vol. II 884
 - among *mureeds*, 1923 Vol. II 719
 - and beauty, 1922 Vol. I 51; 1922 Vol. II 309
 - and dis-, 1922 Vol. I 441
 - and inspiration, 1923 Vol. I
 - and music, 1923 Vol. I 150
 - in angel heavens, 1923 Vol. II 696f.
 - in every situation, 1924 Vol. I 11
 - in life of *wali*, 1923 Vol. II 214
 - in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 261
 - in one's surroundings, 1922 Vol. I 438
 - keynote of life, 1924 Vol. I 79
 - living in, 1925 Vol. I 60
 - of external with inner being, 1923 Vol. II 857
 - of inner and outer, 1924 Vol. I 167
 - of music and - of soul, 1922 Vol. I 386f.
 - of music in heavens, 1923 Vol. II 694, 696f.
 - of saint with all, 1922 Vol. I 512
 - of the universe, 1922 Vol. II 271; 1923 Vol. I 150
 - perfect, 1925 Vol. I 57
 - secret of happiness, 1922 Vol. I 438
 - tunes soul to infinite, 1923 Vol. II 390
 - unites colour and sound, 1925 Vol. I 10
 - with conditions, 1924 Vol. II 29
 - with one's co-workers, 1924 Vol. II 46
 - with oneself and others, 1923 Vol. II 878
 - within oneself, 1922 Vol. I 438
 -, love and beauty, 1922 Vol. I 440
 -, meaning of, 1922 Vol. II 310
 -, the nature of the soul, 1922 Vol. I 507
 how - is brought about, 1922 Vol. I 438f.
 inner -, a help on the path to God, 1923 Vol. I 251
 keeping - in life, 1923 Vol. II 767
 method to attain inner -, 1923 Vol. II 876
 object and method to attain -, 1923 Vol. I 149-50
 observing the law of - in all that one does, 1924 Vol. I 103
 perfection in music and - in life, 1922 Vol. I 387
 source of tendency to - or dis-, 1922 Vol. II 310
 sphere of moon is sphere of -, 1923 Vol. II 705
 teaching - to children, 1922 Vol. II 314
 tendency towards -, 1922 Vol. I 33f.
 the first principle of -, 1925 Vol. I 178
 the ideal of -, 1925 Vol. I 179
 the law of -, 1923 Vol. I 195
 the way to produce -, 1923 Vol. I 243, 261
 thought of - in every little thing, 1924 Vol. I 80
 what is -?, 1923 Vol. I 149-50
 world in need of -, 1922 Vol. I 387
 harp
 heart of prophet as -, 1923 Vol. II 305f.
haryat (hariat) 1923 Vol. I 316
 hate
 love and -, 1922 Vol. I 414

reaction from -, 1922 Vol. I 414
Hatha Yoga
 -- taught by Shiva, 1923 Vol. II 517
 --, *Yoga* of austerity, 1923 Vol. II 286 note 52
 meaning of --, 1922 Vol. I 300f.

Hatim
 story of -, 1923 Vol. II 591, 621, 625f.

hatred 1926 Vol. II 207
 pervasiveness of -, 1922 Vol. II 45
 psychological effect of -, 1923 Vol. II 894

head
 - and eye, 1923 Vol. I 43
 - and heart, 1923 Vol. II 25f., 29; 1925 Vol. II 659
 - representing man, 1922 Vol. I 492
 the way of knowing by the -, 1923 Vol. I 43

headquarters
 - of Sufi Movement, 1923 Vol. II 32

healer
 how must a - be?, 1923 Vol. I 131-2

healing 1926 Vol. III 88
 a mother's - thought, 1924 Vol. II 560
 attuning to God before -, 1923 Vol. I 237
darood and invocation in -, 1923 Vol. I 236
 energy in - and in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 235
 from - to *samadi*, 1923 Vol. I 127
 - breath, 1926 Vol. IV 173
 - by the atmosphere, 1923 Vol. I 229
 - of mind and soul, 1923 Vol. I 130
 - only by self-confidence, 1923 Vol. II 849f.
 - power, 1923 Vol. II 770; 1926 Vol. III 93
 - prayer, 1926 Vol. III 130
 - quality, 1925 Vol. II 663
 - Service, 1923 Vol. I 243, 245, 247, 249
 - through music, 1923 Vol. I 127-32
 international -, 1925 Vol. II 140
 power of -, 1923 Vol. I 233

health 1926 Vol. II 314
 complaining about -, 1923 Vol. II 420
 - and long life, 1923 Vol. I 231
 - and sound body, 1922 Vol. I 246f.
 - as recognized in the East, 1922 Vol. I 247f.
 - depends on purity, 1922 Vol. I 417
 - from scientist's and mystic's point of view, 1922 Vol. I 246f.
 - of mind, 1922 Vol. II 313
 -, by understanding the proportions of rhythm and tone, 1923 Vol. I 128
 lack of - as considered by mystic, 1922 Vol. I 248
 mind, source of - and illness, 1922 Vol. I 185
 purification breaths a guarantee of -, 1924 Vol. I 48
 reconstruction and -, 1923 Vol. II 765
 securing -, 1924 Vol. II 78
 the secret of -, 1924 Vol. II 76

hearing 1923 Vol. II 506
 - and speaking, 1922 Vol. II 204

heart
 a living -, 1922 Vol. II 296
 a location in the -, 1923 Vol. I 43
 appetite for light in the -, 1925 Vol. I 100
 aspects of magnetism of -, 1925 Vol. II 401
 attraction of the - in tune, 1926 Vol. I 537
 awakened -, 1926 Vol. III 193
 awakening of - quality, 1926 Vol. I 384

breaking of the -, 1922 Vol. I 126f.
 bringing out what is in -, 1924 Vol. II 696
 cleansing of the -, 1924 Vol. II 836
 clearing the -, 1924 Vol. II 350
 closed -, 1924 Vol. II 158
 closing the -, 1924 Vol. I 39
 communication with one's own -, 1924 Vol. I 9
 components of the -, 1924 Vol. II 587
 condition of -, 1925 Vol. I 113
 control of -, 1923 Vol. I 311
 cultivating devotion of the -, 1924 Vol. I 39
 cultivating the -, 1926 Vol. II 30, 459; 1926 Vol. IV 243
 dancing -, 1923 Vol. II 328
 definition of -, 1926 Vol. I 382
 depth of spirit is real -, 1924 Vol. I 39
 diving into the depths of the -, 1926 Vol. I 243
 door of the -, 1926 Vol. III 425
 emptying the -, 1924 Vol. II 837
 expansion of -, 1924 Vol. II 253
 expression of the -, 1926 Vol. I 305
 eyes and ears of the -, 1926 Vol. I 253
 farmers ploughing soil of the -, 1922 Vol. II 297
 focusing -, 1924 Vol. II 674
 four colours of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 240
 four ways of tuning the -, 1926 Vol. I 545
 God to be found in one's -, 1922 Vol. I 294f.
 hearing of the -, 1922 Vol. I 230f.
 - a home of the soul, 1924 Vol. II 591
 - a mirror, 1922 Vol. I 95f., 142; 1922 Vol. II 248; 1923 Vol. II 400; 1924 Vol. II 296
 - accommodation for experience, 1923 Vol. II 508
 - affected by music, 1923 Vol. I 307-8
 - and ear, 1923 Vol. I 43
 - and head, 1923 Vol. II 25f., 29
 - and inner disorders, 1922 Vol. I 407f.
 - and knowledge, 1923 Vol. I 208
 - and mind, 1922 Vol. I 358; 1926 Vol. I 366, 488; 1926 Vol. II 186
 - and personality, 1926 Vol. IV 239
 - and solar plexus, 1925 Vol. II 191
 - as empty cup, 1925 Vol. II 349
 - as glowing fire, 1925 Vol. II 401
 - aspect of mind, 1923 Vol. II 86; 1926 Vol. I 312
 - becoming larger, 1924 Vol. II 395
 - behind the voice, 1923 Vol. I 131
 - controlling the mind, 1923 Vol. I 303
 - depth of mind, 1923 Vol. II 153
 - feels, 1926 Vol. II 186
 - for the mystic, 1926 Vol. II 52
 - healing body, mind and itself, 1923 Vol. I 303, 305
 - inner being of man, 1923 Vol. II 912
 - is creative, 1922 Vol. I 358
 - like wax, 1922 Vol. II 236
 - not flesh, 1923 Vol. II 400
 - not heavily laden, 1924 Vol. II 739
 - of man, 1923 Vol. I 145-6
 - of man and love of God, 1922 Vol. I 128
 - of man, - of universe, 1923 Vol. II 404
 - of prophet, 1923 Vol. II 305
 - of rock or wax, 1926 Vol. IV 240
 - prepared through silence, 1925 Vol. I 119
 - qualities, 1926 Vol. II 442
 - quality, 1923 Vol. I 208; 1925 Vol. II 659, 780; 1926 Vol. I 313

- quality now forgotten, 1926 Vol. II 202
 - the greatest magnet, 1925 Vol. II 566
 - turning sour, 1922 Vol. II 362
 - vibrating man's past, 1922 Vol. I 249f.
 - with wings, 1922 Vol. I 240
 - without sympathy, 1922 Vol. I 405
 -, mortal or immortal, 1922 Vol. I 128 + n.200
 -, nerve centre sensitive to feelings, 1924 Vol. I 38
 -, purity of and light, 1924 Vol. I 156
 -, soul, body as lamp, 1923 Vol. II 404
 -, telescope of the soul, 1926 Vol. I 422
 human - like sunglass, 1922 Vol. I 128
 importance of - life in all worlds, 1923 Vol. I 307
 inspirational genius coming into -, 1924 Vol. II 687
 joining mind and -, 1923 Vol. I 311
 keeping - free from impressions, 1924 Vol. II 812
 keeping - open, 1924 Vol. I 110
 keeping the - fixed on God, 1923 Vol. I 242
 keeping the - tuned, 1923 Vol. I 9
 language of the -, 1925 Vol. II 569; 1926 Vol. I 311, 424
 largeness of - the only principle, 1924 Vol. I 305
 largeness of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 240
 life in the -, 1923 Vol. I 303, 309
 light in -, 1922 Vol. I 95f.
 light in man's -, 1922 Vol. I 321
 living -, 1922 Vol. I 405
 living in the -, 1922 Vol. II 42; 1926 Vol. I 240
 magnetism of the tuned -, 1926 Vol. II 209
 making - living, 1924 Vol. II 674
 meaning of -, 1923 Vol. I 303, 307, 319; 1926 Vol. I 534
 mercury condition of -, 1925 Vol. I 46
 mind and -, 1924 Vol. II 587; 1925 Vol. II 648; 1926 Vol. I 308; 1926 Vol. II 499
 mirror before - reflecting every feeling, 1924 Vol. I 38
 modesty and a living -, 1922 Vol. I 313
 open - overcoming limitation, 1926 Vol. I 178
 opening of the -, 1922 Vol. I 258
 power of living -, 1926 Vol. I 383
 protection of - by overlooking, 1922 Vol. I 359
 purity of -, 1922 Vol. I 150; 1924 Vol. I 155; 1925 Vol. I 4
 quality of the -, 1926 Vol. III 460; 1926 Vol. IV 474
 raising the pitch of the -, 1923 Vol. I 225
 reaching inner recesses of -, 1923 Vol. I 307
 religion of -, 1922 Vol. I 238f.
 seeing with the -, 1926 Vol. I 425
 seeking God in -, 1922 Vol. I 239
 sensitivity of the -, 1923 Vol. I 250
 sitting by the lake of one's own -, 1924 Vol. I 73
 size of the -, 1926 Vol. I 328
 sore - of the mystic, 1924 Vol. I 19
 spark of divinity in man's -, 1922 Vol. I 321
 spirit called - by Sufis, 1922 Vol. I 407
 stretching the -, 1926 Vol. I 475
 symbology of -, 1923 Vol. II 45
 taking things to -, 1923 Vol. II 366
 the - quality, 1926 Vol. II 218, 341
 the awakened -, 1925 Vol. II 569
 the ears of the -, 1924 Vol. II 205
 the key of every -, 1924 Vol. II 159
 the religion of the -, 1924 Vol. I 81
 the teacher's -, 1923 Vol. I 248
 the way of knowing by the -, 1923 Vol. I 43

to watch the -, 1923 Vol. I 264
 tuning of the -, 1926 Vol. I 195, 533; 1926 Vol. II 202, 338
 voice from the depth of one's own -, 1924 Vol. I 188
 washing of Prophet's -, 1924 Vol. II 647
 way of the -, 1925 Vol. II 283
 weakness of -, 1924 Vol. I 155
 what is in the - must come out, 1926 Vol. I 536
 world of - is living, 1924 Vol. I 189
 wounds of the -, 1922 Vol. I 407f.

heaven 1924 Vol. II 460
 connection to -, 1923 Vol. II 381
 definition of -, 1925 Vol. II 819
 experiencing -, 1924 Vol. I 56
 - and hell, 1922 Vol. I 136; 1925 Vol. II 790; 1926 Vol. III 6
 -, a condition of soul, 1922 Vol. II 77
 promise of -, 1922 Vol. II 90
 reaching - by meditation, 1923 Vol. I 304
 realization of -, 1923 Vol. II 412
 the Kingdom of - on earth, 1922 Vol. II 230
 the meaning of -, 1922 Vol. II 230
 three definitions of -, 1926 Vol. IV 476
 we make - and hell, 1926 Vol. I 364
 where - is found, 1922 Vol. I 294f.

heaviness
 - and lightness, 1923 Vol. I 150

Hebrew
 - line of mystics, 1924 Vol. I 146

Hegel 1923 Vol. II 234

Hejrat 1923 Vol. II 649

hell 1924 Vol. II 460
 heaven and -, 1922 Vol. I 136

help 1923 Vol. II 379
 giving -, 1923 Vol. II 690
 giving - to another, 1922 Vol. I 77f.
 - to people suffering from psychic forces, 1923 Vol. II 850

helplessness
 - before infirmities, 1924 Vol. I 180
 - in life, 1924 Vol. I 166
 - of man, 1923 Vol. I 29-30
 - worst enemy of man, 1926 Vol. II 163
 mastery and -, 1925 Vol. I 38

herbs
 juice of - in alchemy, 1922 Vol. II 215

hereafter 1925 Vol. I 76
 Ali's answer about -, 1923 Vol. II 682
 certitude of life in the -, 1925 Vol. I 164
 concern with the -, 1924 Vol. II 717
 - made on earth, 1923 Vol. II 635, 637f.
 life in the -, 1925 Vol. II 750
 man building his -, 1922 Vol. I 483
 meeting in the -, 1924 Vol. II 251
 no doctrines about -, 1922 Vol. I 192
 preparing for the -, 1926 Vol. I 266
 reward in -, 1922 Vol. I 76
 soul's connection with earth in -, 1923 Vol. II 636
 the -, 1924 Vol. II 460

heredity 1923 Vol. II 163

heritage
 classes of men by earthly -, 1923 Vol. II 577f.
 conscious of divine -, 1924 Vol. I 305; 1924 Vol. II 620
 different -s of man, 1923 Vol. II 507f.

divine -, 1924 Vol. II 533
 man's - from heaven and earth, 1923 Vol. II 787f.

hermit 1923 Vol. II 861

heya
 - is called modesty, 1922 Vol. I 312f.

hierarchy
 aristocracy, democracy, and -, 1922 Vol. II 107
 - in the different religions, 1926 Vol. IV 122
 - in world, 1923 Vol. II 190
 nature's -, 1923 Vol. II 188
 spiritual -, 1922 Vol. II 108; 1923 Vol. I 320; 1923 Vol. II 188, 298, 570; 1924 Vol. II 253
 world's inward government is spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 513

Himalaya
 caves of -, 1924 Vol. I 248

Hindu(s)
 ancient - myth of magic tree, 1922 Vol. I 493f.
 coexistence of - and Muslims, 1923 Vol. I 70
 faith in -ism, 1922 Vol. I 80
 - and different *yogas*, 1923 Vol. I 309
 - line of mystics, 1924 Vol. I 146
 - sage, 1926 Vol. IV 11
 - scriptures and drama, 1926 Vol. IV 444
karma a philosophy in - religion, 1924 Vol. I 227
 music of -, 1926 Vol. IV 411
 old - belief about shadow, 1922 Vol. II 343
 perfection of - religion, 1922 Vol. II 48
 picture of deity in -ism, 1922 Vol. I 153
 the horse in - scriptures, 1922 Vol. I 194
 what is called *samadhi* by -, 1923 Vol. I 319

Hinduism 1926 Vol. III 68, 545
 goddess of war, Kali, in -, 1923 Vol. II 209
 idea of many gods in -, 1923 Vol. II 209
 Krishna and -, 1923 Vol. II 17ff.
 power of Shiva in -, 1923 Vol. II 22, 24
 prophetic message in -, 1923 Vol. II 250, 315
purusha and *prakriti* in -, 1923 Vol. II 232
 Sarasvati, 1923 Vol. I 108-9
 The Brahmans, 1923 Vol. I 109-10
 theory of reincarnation in -, 1923 Vol. II 667
 worship in -, 1923 Vol. II 126f.

Hindustani 1924 Vol. II 97

holiness
 -, a heritage from God to every soul, 1922 Vol. I 321
 recognition of -, 1922 Vol. I 321f.
 true -, 1922 Vol. I 322

Holland 1922 Vol. II 104; 1924 Vol. II 175

holy
 meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 320
 pious and -, 1922 Vol. I 320

holy scripture
 - of the Sufi, 1925 Vol. II 337

home
 a - to which all souls belong, 1923 Vol. II 649
 building a -, 1926 Vol. III 489
 holy place in a -, 1926 Vol. III 494
 - as a palace, 1926 Vol. III 345
 - education, 1926 Vol. IV 61, 142
 - life, 1922 Vol. II 11
 meaning of being at -, 1926 Vol. I 268
 real - of man, 1925 Vol. I 112

honour 1924 Vol. II 669

a divine spark in the sense of -, 1922 Vol. I 297
 - and pride, 1922 Vol. I 296f., 299
 sense of - and conceit, 1922 Vol. I 297
 sense of - and wisdom, 1922 Vol. I 297
 sense of - for a Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 299
 sense of - in man, and two stories about it, 1922 Vol. I 297ff.
 word of -, 1923 Vol. II 589, 593, 603

hope 1924 Vol. II 406
 belief in - for every person, 1922 Vol. II 314
 - and disappointment, 1924 Vol. II 488
 - coming by desiring something, 1923 Vol. II 775
 - for the best, 1924 Vol. II 375
 - necessary to mount hill of wisdom, 1924 Vol. I 107
 - to attain divine bliss, 1923 Vol. II 14
 loss of -, 1923 Vol. II 848
 scope for - throughout life, 1923 Vol. II 663
 strength of -, 1923 Vol. II 548

hopefulness
 - and resignation, 1926 Vol. IV 324

hopelessness
 - the first illness, 1924 Vol. II 433

horizon
 - as equilibrium, 1923 Vol. II 524
 - is God, 1923 Vol. II 281

horse
 -, companion of war, 1922 Vol. I 195
 -, sign of life, 1922 Vol. I 195
 -, symbol of mind, 1922 Vol. I 194f.
 --riding, 1924 Vol. II 50
 unity between - and rider, 1922 Vol. I 195
 what the - represents, 1922 Vol. I 193ff.

horseshoe
 - considered lucky, 1922 Vol. I 195

hospital(s) 1924 Vol. II 380
 brotherhood work in -, 1924 Vol. II 202

hospitality
 - and *tawaze'*, 1922 Vol. I 306

hotels
 life in -, 1926 Vol. III 491

Houdini 1926 Vol. III 233

houses
 haunted -, 1924 Vol. II 4

human
 being - is the greatest difficulty, 1926 Vol. I 377
 centres of the – body, 1926 Vol. IV 31
 four cycles of the – race, 1926 Vol. IV 299
 - and divine, 1925 Vol. I 68
 - and superhuman, difference between, 1926 Vol. IV 121
 - being, 1926 Vol. II 532
 - characteristic is sympathy, 1924 Vol. II 646
 - characteristics, 1922 Vol. II 63
 - nature, 1924 Vol. II 147 1926 Vol. III 32, 46
 - nature, animal element in, 1922 Vol. II 301
 insight into -, 1926 Vol. IV 179
 need for - beings, wise persons, 1924 Vol. I 130
 understanding of - nature, 1924 Vol. II 518

humanity
 actual condition of -, 1924 Vol. II 388
 answer of the cry of -, 1924 Vol. I 4
 condition of - today, 1922 Vol. II 341
 evolution of -, 1922 Vol. II 98; 1923 Vol. II 413f.

- as one body, 1922 Vol. II 195
- in Christ, 1923 Vol. II 515
- one single body, 1922 Vol. I 202; 1923 Vol. II 358
- represented as Roxane in *Cyrano*, 1922 Vol. I 125
- inner struggle of -, 1926 Vol. IV 331
- is one body, 1923 Vol. I 88
- membership of -, 1922 Vol. I 201
- need of -, 1922 Vol. I 199
- present condition of -, 1922 Vol. I 473
- progress of -, 1926 Vol. III 41
- psychological condition of -, 1922 Vol. I 476
- re-awakening of -, 1922 Vol. I 203
- striving of - today, 1922 Vol. I 131f.

humbleness

- forms of -, 1922 Vol. I 3
- and pride, 1922 Vol. I 2
- before God, 1922 Vol. I 2f.
- respect out of -, 1922 Vol. I 277
- the joy of -, 1922 Vol. I 2

humiliation

- avoiding -, 1926 Vol. II 191
- like poison, 1926 Vol. II 193
- requires physician, 1926 Vol. II 192

humility 1923 Vol. II 107f.; 1924 Vol. I 210; 1924 Vol. II 182; 1926 Vol. II 131

- and clarity, 1922 Vol. I 37
- makes selfless, 1924 Vol. I 283
- respect and -, 1922 Vol. I 97
- the joy of - and pride, 1922 Vol. I 2

humour 1923 Vol. II 477

- and wisdom, 1926 Vol. IV 219

hurt

- desire to - or harm, 1924 Vol. II 191

hygiene

- food and -, 1922 Vol. II 13

hypnotism 1924 Vol. II 564

I

- claim to be -, 1923 Vol. II 852
- and the eye, 1923 Vol. II 611
- the - of God, 1923 Vol. II 410

Iblis

- refusing to bow before man, 1923 Vol. II 409
- rejected from Heaven, 1923 Vol. I 318

Ibn Sina

- 's scientific point of view, 1923 Vol. I 107

idea(s)

- God to be found in -, 1923 Vol. II 183
- and word, 1922 Vol. I 229f.
- of many gods, 1923 Vol. II 318
- without form, 1926 Vol. I 401
- the language of -s, 1922 Vol. I 230

ideal 1924 Vol. II 773; 1926 Vol. II 344

- achievement of spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 78
- attainment of -, 1923 Vol. II 760
- awakening of the spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 22
- breaking of -, 1923 Vol. II 760; 1924 Vol. I 184
- conscious of -, 1925 Vol. I 132
- divine -, 1923 Vol. II 199; 1926 Vol. II 217
- elevating the human -, 1925 Vol. I 61
- five aspects of the -, 1925 Vol. II 376

five kinds of -, 1926 Vol. IV 99
 getting in tune with one's divine -, 1926 Vol. I 552
 God, the perfect -, 1922 Vol. I 3f.
 - and devotee, 1922 Vol. I 65
 - and idol, 1922 Vol. I 91; 1923 Vol. I 179
 - and material gain, 1923 Vol. I 19-20
 - and practical life, 1923 Vol. II 547f.
 - and the person, 1926 Vol. IV 100
 - is one and the same, 1926 Vol. II 112
 - lacking, 1923 Vol. I 88, 179; 1923 Vol. II 736f.; 1924 Vol. II 714
 - man's greatest need, 1923 Vol. II 547
 - missing from world, 1926 Vol. I 150
 - of devotion, 1923 Vol. II 553
 - of God, 1923 Vol. I 364-5
 - of man's imagination in fourth initiation, 1923 Vol. I 330-1
 - of the mystic, 1925 Vol. II 129, 269
 - principal thing for progress, 1922 Vol. I 202f.
 - stepping stone to liberation, 1923 Vol. II 4
 - sustained by goodwill, 1922 Vol. I 412f.
 - to be made a reality, 1923 Vol. II 880
 - to promote the Message, 1926 Vol. IV 220
 -, a living entity in fifth initiation, 1923 Vol. I 331
 -istic person rare, 1922 Vol. I 413
 importance of -, 1926 Vol. I 21, 32
 judging one's -, 1922 Vol. I 65
 making life in accord with -, 1922 Vol. II 121
 need for - to ascend, 1923 Vol. II 854
 need of -, 1922 Vol. I 26
 no one can be your -, 1924 Vol. I 68
 one's - and breath, 1922 Vol. I 340f.
 preconceived - and spiritual guidance, 1926 Vol. I 396
 putting the - before people, 1924 Vol. II 624
 re-awakening towards religious -, 1922 Vol. I 203; 1923 Vol. II 749f.
 religious -, 1925 Vol. II 231
 rising above one's -, 1923 Vol. I 331-2
 sacrifice for one's -, 1922 Vol. I 90
 seeing - in picture, 1926 Vol. I 405
 spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 65; 1926 Vol. I 519
 Sufi's -, 1922 Vol. I 488
 Sufi's wish of becoming his -, 1922 Vol. I 488
 the perfect -, 1925 Vol. II 271
 the want of an -, 1923 Vol. I 177, 179
 what is meant by -, 1924 Vol. II 774
 idealism 1923 Vol. II 546ff., 575
 importance of -, 1926 Vol. I 147
 need of -, 1926 Vol. IV 99
 idealist 1923 Vol. II 573, 577f.
 identifying 1926 Vol. II 186
 identity
 false -, 1924 Vol. II 542; 1926 Vol. I 352, 398
 fear of losing -, 1926 Vol. I 284
 idol(s) 1924 Vol. II 303
 - and ideal, 1923 Vol. I 179
 - worship, 1923 Vol. I 50-1
 ignorance 1925 Vol. II 33
 Buddha's example of -, 1923 Vol. II 857
 definition of -, 1926 Vol. I 25
 - and knowledge behind likes and dislikes, 1922 Vol. I 217
 - of self gives fear of death, 1923 Vol. II 450
 - of the self, 1923 Vol. I 337
 taking advantage of people's -, 1926 Vol. I 379

illness 1925 Vol. II 402; 1926 Vol. III 143
 attitude to -, 1926 Vol. IV 326
 best cure for -, 1922 Vol. I 488
 causes of -, 1924 Vol. II 76
 denial of one's -, 1922 Vol. I 488
 different ways of looking at -, 1924 Vol. II 556
 fighting -, 1924 Vol. II 664
 greatest -, 1926 Vol. IV 362
 - for which there is no remedy, 1924 Vol. II 603
 - is an illusion, 1924 Vol. I 66
 - is inharmony, 1923 Vol. II 90; 1924 Vol. II 27
 - of humanity today, 1922 Vol. I 247
 - of the soul's bodies, 1923 Vol. II 656
 - of the world, 1923 Vol. II 781
 - on *jinn* plane, 1923 Vol. II 656
 - rooted in belief, 1924 Vol. II 187
 - to be understood best by oneself, 1923 Vol. I 138
 - viewed as punishment from God, 1924 Vol. II 556
 - worse than death, 1924 Vol. II 666
 -es could be cured by breath, 1924 Vol. I 161
 -'s impression on mind, 1922 Vol. I 487f.
 impression of -, 1923 Vol. II 654, 656
 inward and outward -, 1923 Vol. I 130
 mental -, 1924 Vol. II 81
 mind, source of health and -, 1922 Vol. I 185
 name of -, 1924 Vol. II 326
 reducing the power of -, 1923 Vol. I 131
 source of -, 1924 Vol. II 376
 spirit of -, 1924 Vol. II 185
 the reason of -, 1923 Vol. I 128

illuminated
 the - living like everyone else, 1926 Vol. I 381

illumination 1922 Vol. I 139f.; 1926 Vol. I 67
 moments of -, 1922 Vol. II 156
 way of -, 1923 Vol. II 781

illusion 1922 Vol. II 194; 1924 Vol. II 464; 1926 Vol. II 71
 all life is -, 1925 Vol. II 389
 all which is subject to death and destruction is -, 1924 Vol. I 126
 enjoyment of -, 1923 Vol. II 412
 - and reality, 1925 Vol. II 24
 - and reality of life, 1923 Vol. II 238
 - in life, 1922 Vol. II 39
 losing -, the fifth valley in *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 211
 nature of -, 1925 Vol. II 33
 the soul's -, 1922 Vol. I 74
 the world called an -, 1923 Vol. I 169

ilm
 what is called - by Sufis, 1923 Vol. I 309

image
 man in God's -, 1923 Vol. II 235

imagery
 poetic -, 1925 Vol. II 392

imagination 1924 Vol. II 603; 1926 Vol. I 367; 1926 Vol. II 500
 are angels -?, 1923 Vol. II 376
 creative -, 1926 Vol. I 152
 form and -, 1923 Vol. II 437
 - and children, 1926 Vol. IV 336
 - and dreams, 1926 Vol. III 467
 - and mysticism, 1925 Vol. II 83
 - and reality, 1923 Vol. II 633f.
 - and the value of things, 1924 Vol. I 32

- and thought, 1925 Vol. I 148; 1926 Vol. II 186, 322
- making a design, 1923 Vol. II 77
- making a god, 1923 Vol. II 222
- man's -, mixture of nature, 1922 Vol. I 114
- preparing the -, 1926 Vol. II 186
- the line of -, 1922 Vol. II 285
- training -, 1924 Vol. II 609
- value of -, 1926 Vol. I 309
- imaginative
 - mathematics for the -, 1926 Vol. II 193
- iman*
 - four stages of -, 1926 Vol. IV 36
 - , conviction, 1924 Vol. II 179
 - , faith, 1924 Vol. I 132
- iman muhmil*
 - faith of the crowd, 1926 Vol. IV 36
- imitation
 - of Murshid, 1925 Vol. II 157
 - spirituality, 1926 Vol. II 36
- immensity
 - fear of -, 1926 Vol. I 284
- immortality 1924 Vol. II 70; 1926 Vol. II 269
 - belief in -, 1923 Vol. II 624
 - and mortality, 1924 Vol. II 835
 - of the soul, 1925 Vol. II 216
 - taught by Christ, 1923 Vol. II 624
 - look for - within, 1925 Vol. I 114
 - proof of -, 1925 Vol. II 750
- imperfection
 - and perfection, 1926 Vol. IV 404
 - limitation is -, 1923 Vol. II 576
- impossible
 - pursuit after the -, 1926 Vol. I 158
- impression(s) 1924 Vol. II 298, 674; 1926 Vol. I 107, 301, 405; 1926 Vol. II 226, 508
 - bad - like poison, 1922 Vol. I 150
 - bad -s of faults and shortcomings, 1924 Vol. I 179
 - deep -s, 1922 Vol. I 162, 165f., 182
 - depth of - in youth and by repetition, 1922 Vol. I 161f., 166
 - developing -, 1924 Vol. II 643
 - first -, 1925 Vol. II 461
 - first - is continual, 1923 Vol. II 581
 - holding bad -s and unhappiness, 1922 Vol. I 377
 - holding -s, 1922 Vol. I 142; 1924 Vol. II 545
 - how to destroy -s on the mind, 1922 Vol. I 182, 375f.
 - how to keep mind free from undesirable -s, 1922 Vol. I 521f.
 - and inspiration, 1926 Vol. II 25
 - by the word, 1926 Vol. II 195
 - of a certain person, 1926 Vol. I 125
 - of daily life, 1925 Vol. I 92
 - of great personalities on soul, 1923 Vol. II 464
 - of people and surroundings, 1924 Vol. I 263
 - of several souls on one soul, 1923 Vol. II 689
 - of torture in hereafter, 1923 Vol. II 638
 - of wrong, 1922 Vol. I 398f.
 - one way to get knowledge of life, 1923 Vol. II 833
 - , form of inspiration, 1924 Vol. I 189
 - s of illness on mind, 1922 Vol. I 487
 - s on the mind and fate lines on the body, 1922 Vol. I 161, 167
 - s received by child, 1926 Vol. III 119
 - s received by soul, 1923 Vol. II 454f., 468
 - s reflected in consciousness, 1922 Vol. I 137f.

- s which give information, 1922 Vol. II 175
- lasting -s, 1926 Vol. II 191
- living -, 1924 Vol. II 205
- man, the record of his -s, 1922 Vol. I 161, 168
- managing -, 1924 Vol. II 674
- mind, hindered by -s, 1922 Vol. I 376
- one - predominant, 1923 Vol. II 464
- purification from - of illness, 1923 Vol. II 655
- re-- of all one perceives, 1922 Vol. I 254
- role of - in disease, 1924 Vol. II 228
- taking away disagreeable -s, 1922 Vol. I 418
- undesirable -, 1922 Vol. I 161, 166, 359; 1926 Vol. I 357
- ways of erasing -s, 1922 Vol. I 182
- what is -?, 1923 Vol. I 135
- which -s are recorded on the mind, 1922 Vol. I 169, 171f., 358f.
- which -s to destroy and which to keep, 1922 Vol. I 376
- imprisonment
 - effect of -, 1922 Vol. II 52
- improvisation
 - form of concentration, 1926 Vol. I 324
 - in Indian music, 1922 Vol. II 320
- impulse(s) 1923 Vol. II 533; 1924 Vol. II 688
 - controlling -, 1926 Vol. III 554
 - divine -, 1922 Vol. I 22; 1924 Vol. I 54; 1924 Vol. II 614
 - first -, 1926 Vol. III 268
 - how to distinguish divine -, 1924 Vol. I 58
 - human -, 1924 Vol. II 696
 - and inspiration, 1926 Vol. III 555
 - directed by intuition, 1924 Vol. II 641
 - for a mystic, 1926 Vol. II 95, 149
 - in the realm of action, 1924 Vol. I 57
 - in the region of thought, 1924 Vol. I 57
 - rises in the region of feeling, 1924 Vol. I 57
 - knowing -, 1924 Vol. II 749
 - observing the beginning of -, 1924 Vol. I 58
 - three stages of -, 1924 Vol. I 56
- In an Eastern Rose Garden 1924 Vol. I 240
- Inayat Khan
 - about India's freedom, 1923 Vol. I 216-7
 - and the beautiful answer of the maid, 1923 Vol. I 132
 - and the person claiming of neuritis, 1923 Vol. I 130
 - answering the call of his Murshid, 1924 Vol. I 120
 - as child, meeting wrestler, 1923 Vol. II 823
 - as child, taking bitter leaves, 1923 Vol. II 287
 - believing his Murshid was God on earth, 1923 Vol. II 552
 - controlling intolerance of disturbances during music, 1923 Vol. II 369f.
 - hearing singers as a boy, 1922 Vol. II 323
 - "in contact in the Western World with people of intelligence, science, and found in them a spiritual craving...", 1922 Vol. I 476
 - remembering his Murshid speaking about breath, 1922 Vol. I 341
 - seeing that his friend was cross, 1923 Vol. I 195
 - watching assembly of *dervishes*, 1923 Vol. II 866f.
 - when on the stage, 1923 Vol. I 215
 - working as an artist, 1923 Vol. I 217
 - , singing and teaching singing, 1922 Vol. II 324
 - 's belief in ghosts, 1923 Vol. I 216
 - 's blessing received from his Teacher, 1923 Vol. I 168
 - 's conversation with Tanieff about Debussy, 1923 Vol. I 119
 - 's father hearing great singer, 1922 Vol. II 324
 - 's purpose of coming to the West, 1923 Vol. I 217
 - 's visit to a circle in England, 1923 Vol. I 51
 - vegetarian diet and --'s habits of taking food, 1923 Vol. I 217

inclinations

man's natural -, 1926 Vol. I 17

independence 1923 Vol. II 367, 771; 1925 Vol. I 90

- and indifference, 1922 Vol. I 334

- from mind and body, 1924 Vol. I 253

-, one of the wings of the will, 1922 Vol. I 503

-, the sign of the sage, 1922 Vol. I 333f.

the practice of - and indifference, 1922 Vol. I 266

India

art of -, 1926 Vol. III 238

Christianity in -, 1926 Vol. IV 332

- a place of meditation, 1922 Vol. II 91

- in its search for truth, 1923 Vol. I 100

life in -, 1926 Vol. III 11

spirituality in -, 1924 Vol. II 306

the horse in -, 1922 Vol. I 194f.

indifference 1923 Vol. II 367; 1924 Vol. II 592

four classes of -, 1926 Vol. III 75

independence and -, 1922 Vol. I 334

- and detachment, 1922 Vol. I 62

- and love, 1922 Vol. II 95

- and the Message, 1926 Vol. III 248

-, one of the wings of the will, 1922 Vol. I 503

interest and -, 1926 Vol. III 74

love hidden behind -, 1923 Vol. II 256, 259

soul's stage of -, 1924 Vol. II 455

the practice of - and independence, 1922 Vol. I 266

individual

difference in -s, 1925 Vol. II 279

- and God, 1924 Vol. II 826

- and person, 1926 Vol. I 289

- limited and divine, 1925 Vol. I 16

- temperament and character, 1922 Vol. II 53

law for - and law for state, 1923 Vol. II 421

life of an -, 1923 Vol. I 26

sense of being an -, 1922 Vol. II 126

spiritual and material aspects of -, 1924 Vol. II 755

individualism

- and uniformity, 1923 Vol. I 103

individuality 1924 Vol. II 137; 1926 Vol. II 431

giving attention to progress of -, 1923 Vol. I 66-7

improvement of -, 1923 Vol. II 513

- a conception of imagination, 1923 Vol. II 323

- and personality, 1923 Vol. I 66; 1923 Vol. II 509, 559, 629f.

- making personality, 1923 Vol. II 515

- of classes, of nations, 1922 Vol. I 427

- of dogs, 1923 Vol. II 324

- of plants, animals, etc., 1923 Vol. II 323

- of spirit, 1926 Vol. I 364

- only until truth, 1923 Vol. II 323

- to be kept pliable, 1923 Vol. II 369f.

-, a momentary state, 1926 Vol. II 182

personality and -, 1926 Vol. I 417

rising above one's -, 1922 Vol. I 335

things which make -, 1923 Vol. II 559

what completes -?, 1923 Vol. II 507

Indra

dancing in court of -, 1923 Vol. II 516

meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 519

story of -, 1923 Vol. II 629

inertia

- of *kemal*, 1923 Vol. II 442f.

infancy
 the soul's -, 1924 Vol. II 453

infant 1923 Vol. II 482
 crying of -, 1923 Vol. II 700
 impressions on -, 1924 Vol. II 627
 - crying from captivity, 1926 Vol. I 211

infinite
 in tune with the -, 1925 Vol. II 833
 tuning to the -, 1925 Vol. II 836

influence(s) 1926 Vol. I 314; 1926 Vol. II 258; 1926 Vol. III 259
 a person's - in a house, 1922 Vol. I 270f.
 disturbing -, 1924 Vol. II 742
 freedom from -, 1923 Vol. II 788
 how to break a person's -, 1922 Vol. I 271f.
 - and spiritual advancement, 1923 Vol. I 7
 - of a person's atmosphere on objects, 1922 Vol. I 271
 - of parents, 1926 Vol. III 226
 - of *prana*, 1923 Vol. I 117-8
 - of shadow, 1922 Vol. II 344
 - of spiritual souls, 1922 Vol. II 344
 - of the soul, 1922 Vol. II 122
 - of time, 1924 Vol. II 754
 - through glance, breath and words, 1922 Vol. I 455
 man's -, 1923 Vol. I 7
 planetary -, 1924 Vol. II 755; 1926 Vol. I 461
 positive and negative -, 1926 Vol. IV 325
 psychic - of music, 1923 Vol. I 117-21
 radiance of a soul's -, 1922 Vol. I 270
 spreading of -, 1922 Vol. I 270

inhaling
 - and exhaling, 1923 Vol. II 336ff.; 1925 Vol. II 719

inharmony
 - cause of illness, 1924 Vol. II 436
 no one wishing -, 1923 Vol. I 149
 standing against -, 1922 Vol. II 312

inheritance
 - from ancestors and the whole human race, 1924 Vol. I 263

initiate(s)
 authority to -, 1926 Vol. IV 177
 degrees of -, 1923 Vol. II 214ff.

initiation 1925 Vol. I 176; 1926 Vol. I 143; 1926 Vol. II 376; 1926 Vol. III 83; 1926 Vol. IV 18
 different kinds of -, 1924 Vol. I 113ff
 disagreeable past to be forgotten after -, 1924 Vol. I 46
 final - of the Prophet Muhammad, 1922 Vol. I 262ff.
 giving -, 1926 Vol. IV 391
 grades of -, 1923 Vol. II 461
 higher -, 1923 Vol. II 190, 214ff.; 1925 Vol. I 102
 if a *mureed* is ready for -, 1926 Vol. III 173
 individual and collective -, 1926 Vol. IV 19
 - a mutual trust, 1924 Vol. I 2
 - a preparation to serve our fellow-man, 1924 Vol. I 118
 - a process of melting, 1924 Vol. II 203
 - a secret and sacred trust, 1924 Vol. I 79
 - a trust from both sides, 1923 Vol. II 897
 - and link with Murshid, 1926 Vol. IV 306
 - by Murshid or Representative, 1926 Vol. IV 19
 - from a spiritual teacher, 1924 Vol. I 115
 - in Greek mysteries, 1922 Vol. I 45f.
 - in the Sufi Order, 1926 Vol. I 69
 - is initiative, 1924 Vol. I 112

- regarded as most sacred, 1926 Vol. I 147
- rising above conditions, 1924 Vol. II 789
- taking different direction, 1926 Vol. I 181
- through Murshid, 1926 Vol. III 90
- which is an unfoldment of the soul, 1924 Vol. I 117
- , door to the esoteric school, 1924 Vol. I 8
- inner -, 1926 Vol. I 191
- meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 363; 1924 Vol. II 787; 1925 Vol. I 65
- natural -, 1924 Vol. I 113; 1926 Vol. I 182
- not speaking about -, 1926 Vol. I 148
- path of -, 1922 Vol. I 50, 140; 1924 Vol. II 787; 1925 Vol. I 99; 1926 Vol. IV 33
- real meaning of -, 1925 Vol. II 20, 278
- reason for - and secrecy, 1924 Vol. I 288
- results of -, 1925 Vol. I 6
- Rumi's -, 1925 Vol. I 109
- second step in -, 1924 Vol. II 789
- secrecy of -, 1922 Vol. II 66
- steps in -, 1926 Vol. IV 42
- The Path of -, 1924 Vol. I 303; 1924 Vol. II 203
- three aspects of -, 1926 Vol. I 181
- three classes of -, 1925 Vol. I 99
- timing of -, 1926 Vol. IV 317, 392
- what does - mean?, 1924 Vol. I 46
- what is attained through -?, 1926 Vol. I 191
- what is received by -, 1922 Vol. I 458

initiations

- higher -, 1924 Vol. II 237
- and self-trust, 1923 Vol. I 167
- in the Sufi Oder, 1923 Vol. I 71
- , difficult for worldly man, 1923 Vol. I 326
- meaning of -, 1923 Vol. I 325-6
- purpose of -, 1923 Vol. I 302, 325
- worldly and spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 325-6

initiator(s)

- attitude towards the -, 1926 Vol. IV 41
- different - in life, 1926 Vol. I 186
- and practices, 1926 Vol. IV 42
- many -, 1926 Vol. I 145
- work of the -, 1926 Vol. III 174, 358

inkasar 1922 Vol. I 329, 333f.

- in the meaning of self-assertion (the setting free of the self), 1922 Vol. I 328
- in the meaning of selflessness, 1922 Vol. I 329, 333f.

inner

- development of - consciousness, 1926 Vol. III 12
- and outer, 1924 Vol. I 167
- conflict of adolescent, 1926 Vol. IV 334

inner self

- condition of the -, 1925 Vol. II 725

innocence

- childlike -, 1926 Vol. I 185
- how to develop -, 1923 Vol. I 3-4
- a natural condition, 1923 Vol. II 360
- and simpleness, 1923 Vol. I 5
- and virtue, 1923 Vol. II 363
- and wisdom, 1924 Vol. I 152
- more beneficial than cleverness, 1924 Vol. I 151
- of Jesus Christ, 1923 Vol. II 230
- of the great ones, 1922 Vol. II 6
- sign of purity of heart, 1924 Vol. I 151
- spirituality produces -, 1926 Vol. I 346
- virtue of -, 1926 Vol. I 259

inoculation 1924 Vol. II 30
 - overcoming destruction, 1923 Vol. II 169
 inquisitiveness 1923 Vol. II 444
 insan 1923 Vol. II 709
 insanity 1924 Vol. II 133
 insects
 killing -, 1923 Vol. II 314 note 64
 insight 1926 Vol. II 507
 cultivation of -, 1923 Vol. I 255
 development of -, 1923 Vol. II 121ff.
 - and spiritual evolution, 1924 Vol. II 504
 - by development of heart quality, 1922 Vol. I 233
 - in a person's influence, 1922 Vol. I 270ff.
 - in activity of mind, 1922 Vol. I 212f.
 - in answer to one's question, 1922 Vol. I 260f.
 - in man's likes, and dislikes, 1922 Vol. I 216f.
 - in the reproduction of the mental record, 1922 Vol. I 184f.
 - in the working of the mind, 1922 Vol. I 160ff., 163ff.
 - into a person's state of mind, 1922 Vol. I 175, 178f., 204
 - into depth of lines on mind, 1922 Vol. I 161, 164, 169 171f.
 - into human nature, 1922 Vol. I 182f.
 - into life, 1922 Vol. I 228
 - into man's past, 1922 Vol. I 249f.
 - into man's speech and action, 1922 Vol. I 204f.
 - into man's thought, 1922 Vol. I 220f.
 - into the idea behind action, 1922 Vol. I 232f.
 - into the mind of the listener, 1922 Vol. I 235f.
 - into world of idea in a word, 1922 Vol. I 230f.
 - reached by *dervish*, 1923 Vol. II 142
 - requires soul of a seer, 1922 Vol. I 254
 -, seeing the higher self, 1926 Vol. I 421
 secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 121
 inspiration 1924 Vol. II 611, 695; 1925 Vol. II 662; 1926 Vol. I 110, 301; 1926 Vol. II 22, 25, 27, 227, 349, 355, 510
 art which comes from -, 1924 Vol. II 807
 discovering -, 1926 Vol. I 81
 divine - and beautiful form, 1923 Vol. I 109
 how - is developed, 1926 Vol. I 112
 how to get -, 1926 Vol. II 30
 importance of using the - aroused by our meditations, 1924 Vol. I 238
 - and creativity, 1922 Vol. II 176
 - and instinct, 1926 Vol. I 105
 - and intuition, 1926 Vol. I 298
 - and love, 1923 Vol. I 111
 - and pain, 1923 Vol. I 111-2
 - and voice, 1926 Vol. III 563
 - comes in three forms, 1924 Vol. II 687
 - for an artist, 1923 Vol. II 519
 - from within and without, 1922 Vol. I 460f.
 - higher form of intuition, 1924 Vol. II 683
 - in bottom of heart, 1924 Vol. I 189
 - in poetry, 1923 Vol. I 109
 - in which heart becomes absorbed, 1924 Vol. I 190
 - manifesting through art, 1923 Vol. II 909f.
 - of prophets, 1923 Vol. II 373; 1926 Vol. IV 412
 - of the mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 403
 - of the self, 1924 Vol. II 138
 - one way to get knowledge of life, 1923 Vol. II 834
 - seemingly coming from outside, 1923 Vol. II 236, 241
 - sign of progress, 1924 Vol. I 299
 - to artists and thinkers, 1924 Vol. I 266
 light and knowledge in -, 1922 Vol. I 461

meaning of -, 1924 Vol. II 808
 source of -, 1922 Vol. II 170, 364; 1923 Vol. II 229, 231, 380
 the language of -, 1922 Vol. I 460
 what can be called -?, 1922 Vol. I 460f.
 what is -?, 1923 Vol. I 136-7
 where is - from?, 1926 Vol. I 303

inspiration, words of:
 "Even the earth. . .", 1924 Vol. I 240
 "If you love. . .", 1924 Vol. I 256, 294

instinct
 - and inspiration, 1926 Vol. II 25
 - in animals, 1922 Vol. II 173
 - trace of wisdom in nature, 1924 Vol. I 123
 -, part of spirit, 1926 Vol. I 125
 wisdom in - of beasts and birds, 1922 Vol. I 410

instruction(s)
 - papers, 1926 Vol. III 83
 - to *mureeds*, 1926 Vol. III 129

instruments
 Indian musical -, 1922 Vol. I 518

intellect 1923 Vol. II 232
 - and intelligence, 1923 Vol. I 133, 156; 1924 Vol. I 258; 1925 Vol. II 557
 - and sentiment, 1924 Vol. I 39
 - and wisdom, 1923 Vol. I 69, 133; 1924 Vol. I 30; 1926 Vol. I 194; 1926 Vol. II 48, 441
 - in human beings, 1924 Vol. I 62
 rising above -, 1922 Vol. II 76

intellectual(s)
 - going away from religion, 1925 Vol. I 175
 - theft of a disciple, 1926 Vol. IV 377

intelligence 1923 Vol. I 25; 1924 Vol. II 433, 544; 1926 Vol. I 220
 body a vehicle for -, 1923 Vol. II 7
 captivity of -, 1923 Vol. II 266
 centralized -, 1926 Vol. I 344
 creative -, 1923 Vol. II 266
 culmination of -, 1923 Vol. II 1
 divine -, 1923 Vol. II 557; 1926 Vol. II 41
 first was -, 1923 Vol. I 155-6
 five degrees of - in Sufism, 1922 Vol. II 334
 intellect and -, 1924 Vol. I 258
 - and doubt, 1924 Vol. II 398
 - and intellect, 1923 Vol. I 133, 155; 1923 Vol. II 235
 - and reason, 1923 Vol. II 13
 - and sensitiveness, 1923 Vol. II 699
 - and soul, 1923 Vol. II 267
 - and subtlety, 1923 Vol. II 402
 - buried in every atom, 1923 Vol. II 401
 - is beauty, 1922 Vol. I 20
 - is the source, 1926 Vol. I 257
 - life of life, 1923 Vol. II 324
 - meaning of, 1926 Vol. III 2
 - outside *akasha*, 1923 Vol. II 324
 - secret behind attraction, 1923 Vol. II 880
 - the veins of the universe, 1924 Vol. I 60
 -, divine spark in man, 1922 Vol. I 19f.; 1923 Vol. I 133
 light of -, 1923 Vol. II 333
 limited and unlimited -, 1923 Vol. I 36
 manifestation of -, 1923 Vol. II 267, 880
 original condition of -, 1925 Vol. II 361
 perfect -, 1923 Vol. I 39
 pervasive -, 1926 Vol. I 13
 pure -, 1925 Vol. II 69; 1926 Vol. I 472

the light of -, 1925 Vol. II 417
 the tendency of - in nature, 1923 Vol. I 156
 three aspects of -, 1925 Vol. II 362, 419
 use of -, 1923 Vol. I 133-4, 136

intention 1923 Vol. II 62, 379

interchange
 man's - with outer world, 1922 Vol. II 368

interest
 absorption in one's own -, 1924 Vol. I 81
 change in -, 1926 Vol. III 558
 developing by taking -, 1923 Vol. II 481
 four parts of -, 1926 Vol. III 74
 guarding one's own -, 1926 Vol. I 550
 - a blessing, 1923 Vol. II 449
 - and indifference, 1925 Vol. II 520; 1926 Vol. III 74
 - in all things with which one comes in contact, 1922 Vol. I 255
 - leads to responsiveness, 1922 Vol. I 491
 - on the spiritual path, 1922 Vol. I 491

interpretation
 - of the scriptures, 1923 Vol. I 201-2

intolerance 1926 Vol. IV 461
 causes of -, 1925 Vol. I 104f.

intoxicants
 how - affect mind, 1922 Vol. II 367

intoxication 1924 Vol. II 726
 balancing -, 1922 Vol. I 37
 general -, 1922 Vol. I 36ff.
 life's -, 1923 Vol. II 639, 641, 755
 influence of - on mind, body, soul, 1922 Vol. I 36f.
 - and soberness, 1922 Vol. I 37f.
 - by creation of variety, 1923 Vol. I 47
 - in life's battle, 1923 Vol. I 76, 80
 - of life of the world, 1924 Vol. I 287
 - of outer life, 1922 Vol. II 214
 kinds of -, 1923 Vol. II 864f.
 realizing one's -, 1922 Vol. I 37
 soul's -, 1923 Vol. II 411, 713
 the four -s, 1922 Vol. II 305; 1926 Vol. IV 300
 the one taken by -, 1926 Vol. I 271
 three -s which prevent consideration of others, 1924 Vol. I 81
 troubles caused by -, 1922 Vol. I 37

intuition 1924 Vol. II 210, 591, 805; 1925 Vol. II 573; 1926 Vol. I 78, 108, 253, 499; 1926 Vol. II 212, 226, 509
 a physician's dependence upon -, 1923 Vol. I 128
 alignment of -, 1926 Vol. IV 359
 capacity for -, 1926 Vol. II 357
 catching -, 1924 Vol. II 635
 conditions under which - is disturbed, 1926 Vol. I 300
 dependent and independent -, 1924 Vol. II 633
 developing -, 1926 Vol. I 110
 distinguishing thoughts and -, 1924 Vol. I 127
 faculty of - in the heart, 1923 Vol. I 43
 how - comes to man, 1922 Vol. I 188f.
 how to cultivate -, 1926 Vol. I 442
 how to develop -, 1924 Vol. I 257
 - a certain feeling, 1924 Vol. I 264
 - a hand in the darkness, 1925 Vol. I 93
 - a heavenly bliss, 1923 Vol. II 457
 - a help to see another's mind, 1922 Vol. I 208
 - a message from God, 1922 Vol. I 188f.
 - among savages, 1922 Vol. I 188
 - and art, 1923 Vol. II 911

- and condition of mind, 1922 Vol. I 189; 1926 Vol. I 126
- and guidance, 1926 Vol. IV 263
- and imagination, 1926 Vol. III 207
- and mind, 1924 Vol. II 635
- and observation, to know the mind, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179
- and reason, 1923 Vol. II 110
- and simplicity, 1922 Vol. I 188
- and thought-reading, 1922 Vol. I 369f.
- answering questions on the cause, 1922 Vol. I 176, 180
- as feeling, as imagination, as a phrase, 1924 Vol. II 635
- at the root of poetry and prophecy, 1923 Vol. I 114
- behind symbols, 1922 Vol. I 253
- by meditation, 1923 Vol. I 293
- coming from within, 1922 Vol. I 370
- for the good, 1922 Vol. I 188
- in animals, 1922 Vol. I 187
- in man, 1922 Vol. I 187ff.
- in women and men, 1924 Vol. I 31
- instinct developed in man, 1924 Vol. I 124
- must be heard at once, 1924 Vol. I 189
- of children, 1926 Vol. IV 144
- on spiritual path, 1922 Vol. I 189
- one way to get knowledge of life, 1923 Vol. II 833
- realized by soberness, 1923 Vol. II 912
- rises from depth, 1924 Vol. II 633
- seemingly coming from outside, 1923 Vol. II 241
- , a form of knowledge, 1926 Vol. II 26
- , a kind of warning, 1923 Vol. I 135-6
- , a step of inspiration, 1922 Vol. II 175; 1924 Vol. I 189
- , inspiration, and revelation, source of, 1922 Vol. II 173
- , origin of science and art, 1923 Vol. I 100-1
- , quality of loving, 1922 Vol. I 189
- keeping - clear, 1924 Vol. I 48
- knowledge gained by -, 1922 Vol. II 231
- organs of -, 1925 Vol. II 646
- science and -, 1924 Vol. II 349
- source of -, 1923 Vol. II 228
- trusting one's -, 1924 Vol. I 125
- two steps in -, 1922 Vol. I 253
- unrecognized -, 1926 Vol. I 299
- what is -, 1922 Vol. I 187
- what keeps - away, 1922 Vol. I 189

inul iman

- perfect belief, 1926 Vol. IV 39

invention

- and discovery from one source, 1924 Vol. I 189
- mechanical -s, 1922 Vol. I 158

invocation 1924 Vol. II 183

- before meditation and healing, 1923 Vol. I 236
- use of, 1926 Vol. III 504
- repetition of -, 1923 Vol. I 237, 242, 266-7

irritation 1926 Vol. I 117

- Sufi's help in -, 1922 Vol. I 407f.
- the - of the embittered one, 1922 Vol. I 408

Islam 1923 Vol. II 84f.; 1926 Vol. III 423, 550

- Hasan and Husein, great martyrs of -, 1922 Vol. I 194
- and Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 53-4, 215
- spreading with the sword, 1923 Vol. I 215
- souls enlightened by -, 1923 Vol. I 49
- teachings of -, 1926 Vol. IV 90

Israel

karma a moral in religion of Beni -, 1924 Vol. I 227
 mystics of -, 1923 Vol. I 54-5
 Italy 1924 Vol. II 175

jabrut 1923 Vol. II 540, 683
Arsh-throne higher than -, 1923 Vol. I 318
 soul being in -, 1923 Vol. I 309

Jacob
 - wrestling with angel, 1922 Vol. II 126; 1923 Vol. II 385
 ladder seen by -, 1923 Vol. II 393f.

Jains 1923 Vol. II 131

Jami
 words of - about love, 1923 Vol. I 208

Jamshyd
 the cup of -, 1923 Vol. I 226

Japan
 art of -, 1926 Vol. III 316
 red doors of -, 1926 Vol. III 497

jazz 1923 Vol. II 675
 dreams and -, 1924 Vol. I 185
 forms of -, 1924 Vol. I 189
 reason for interest in -, 1924 Vol. I 89

jealousy 1923 Vol. II 489
 - as a virtue, 1922 Vol. I 297
 - to defend one's honour, 1922 Vol. I 296f.

jelal (jalal, djelal) 1924 Vol. I 161
 - and *jemal*, 1923 Vol. II 191f., 568f.
 - and *jemal* in *zikr*, 1923 Vol. I 44
 - current of breath, 1924 Vol. I 150
 - in spiritual hierarchy, 1922 Vol. II 108
 - temperament (expressive), 1924 Vol. I 127
 -, *jemal* and *kemal*, 1923 Vol. II 207, 442; 1926 Vol. III 455; 1926 Vol. IV 246, 276

jemal (jamal) 1924 Vol. I 161
 - and *jelal* in *zikr*, 1923 Vol. I 44
 - current of breath, 1924 Vol. I 150
 - in spiritual hierarchy, 1922 Vol. II 108
 - temperament (receptive), 1924 Vol. I 127

jewels
 effect of -, 1924 Vol. II 63

Jews
 - waiting for the Bearer of the light, 1923 Vol. I 49

jinn (djinn, djinn) 1922 Vol. II 64; 1924 Vol. I 92
 communication of a -, 1923 Vol. II 466ff., 645ff.
 forms of -s, 1923 Vol. II 438, 452
 good and bad -s, 1923 Vol. II 429
 - plane, 1923 Vol. II 427, 436ff., 656, 671, 684; 1926 Vol. III 99, 279
 - qualities shown by spiritual person, 1922 Vol. II 64
 - world, 1923 Vol. II 595ff., 680ff., 686ff.
 life of -s, 1923 Vol. II 595f.
 mind in spheres of -s, 1923 Vol. II 686
 path of -, 1923 Vol. II 453ff.
 type of soul, 1922 Vol. II 94
 what is -?, 1923 Vol. II 428f.

John
 gospel of -, 1922 Vol. II 198

John the Baptist
 --- baptizing Jesus Christ, 1924 Vol. I 114
 ---, guide of Jesus Christ, 1923 Vol. I 326

Joseph
 - in the well, 1923 Vol. II 325

story of -, 1922 Vol. II 290
 journey
 conscious -, 1922 Vol. I 30
 demands of -, 1925 Vol. I 75
 difficulty during -, 1922 Vol. I 31
 end of the -, 1922 Vol. I 31
 guidance on the -, 1922 Vol. I 30
 - is an idea, 1926 Vol. I 48
 - of God, 1923 Vol. I 46-7
 - of the soul, 1923 Vol. II 712
 - with open eyes, 1924 Vol. II 341; 1926 Vol. I 48
 joy of life in -, 1923 Vol. II 647
 life, a -, 1922 Vol. I 29
 man's - in darkness, 1923 Vol. I 47
 no milestones on spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 299
 source and goal of the -, 1922 Vol. I 29
 the speed of one's -, 1923 Vol. I 156
 the spiritual -, 1922 Vol. II 5
 unconscious -, 1922 Vol. I 29f.
 joy 1923 Vol. II 173
 - and grief, 1922 Vol. I 356 note 27
 - and virtue, 1922 Vol. II 38
 - in every experience, good or bad, 1924 Vol. II 597
 -, man's divine inheritance, 1922 Vol. I 351
 method of pursuit of -, 1922 Vol. I 469
 sharing -, 1922 Vol. I 510; 1924 Vol. II 246
 sorrow and - in life, 1922 Vol. I 469f.
 source of -, 1922 Vol. I 470
 spiritual - sign of progress, 1924 Vol. I 300
 the search for -, 1922 Vol. II 39
 Judaism 1926 Vol. III 547
 - and Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 53-5
 judge
 ability to - oneself, 1926 Vol. I 550
 "Judge not...", 1923 Vol. II 77, 113, 618f.
 who can - a person's actions?, 1922 Vol. I 448
 judgement (judgment)
 Day of -, 1922 Vol. I 429; 1923 Vol. II 156, 245, 635
 - and spiritual advancement, 1922 Vol. II 48
 - of another's way in life, 1922 Vol. I 76, 77
 - of prophets, 1923 Vol. II 2
 - of self and others, 1922 Vol. I 148f.; 1923 Vol. II 77
 - wakening sense of justice, 1923 Vol. II 619f.
 power of -, 1922 Vol. II 50
 record of man's actions on - Day, 1922 Vol. I 161, 168
 judging 1926 Vol. I 146
 - and knowledge, 1925 Vol. II 279
 not -, 1926 Vol. IV 45
 on not - from appearances, 1926 Vol. I 166
 Jumna 1924 Vol. I 161
 justice 1926 Vol. II 206, 495
 divine -, 1923 Vol. II 771; 1926 Vol. II 115
 God's - and man's -, 1923 Vol. I 189-90; 1923 Vol. II 626f.
 inner and worldly -, 1922 Vol. II 4
 - and attainment, 1922 Vol. II 260
 - and unselfishness, 1923 Vol. II 617
 - as a sense, 1925 Vol. II 438
 - in depth of heart, 1923 Vol. II 160
 - in life, 1923 Vol. II 663
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 208f., 244; 1926 Vol. I 457; 1926 Vol. III 261
 - understood from other sphere, 1924 Vol. I 160

-, injustice and truth, 1923 Vol. II 499
 light of -, 1923 Vol. II 154
 man's - and God's-, 1922 Vol. I 17
 meaning of -, 1926 Vol. IV 45, 473
 perfect -, 1926 Vol. II 219
 putting aside one's sense of -, 1924 Vol. II 689
 sense of -, 1923 Vol. II 617ff.; 1925 Vol. II 14
 sense of - given to judge oneself, 1924 Vol. I 104
 the - of all things, 1926 Vol. I 272
 ultimate - and ultimate truth, 1923 Vol. I 192
 justification 1923 Vol. II 627
 - difficult to find, 1924 Vol. I 160

Ka'ba (*Kaaba, ka'ba, Ka'aba*) 1924 Vol. II 6
 pilgrimage to -, 1923 Vol. II 193f.
 the - and the Sufi Order, 1923 Vol. I 55
 Kabir
 - invited at a Brahmins' feast, 1923 Vol. I 109-10
 -'s book of verses in ordinary language, 1923 Vol. I 110
 -'s expression of wisdom, 1923 Vol. I 110
 Kali, (the Hindu goddess)
 -, test for Moinuddin Chishti, 1923 Vol. I 328-9
 Kalidasa
 - the playwright, 1926 Vol. IV 444
karma 1925 Vol. I 39; 1926 Vol. I 174, 391, 456, 458
 accepting suffering as - not giving peace, 1923 Vol. II 523
 doctrine of -, 1923 Vol. II 171
 dogma of -, 1923 Vol. II 673
 injustice of -, 1926 Vol. I 525
 - and free will, 1923 Vol. I 84-5
 - and God's justice, 1923 Vol. II 627
 - and grace, 1926 Vol. I 87
 - and recording angels, 1923 Vol. II 389
 - and reincarnation, 1923 Vol. II 62
 - means action, 1924 Vol. I 227
 love can wipe away -, 1924 Vol. I 295
 rising above the idea of -, 1924 Vol. I 230
 secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 509
 The Doctrine of -, 1924 Vol. I 227
Kasab (see also *qasab*)
 practice of -, 1923 Vol. I 285
kemal (*kamal*) 1924 Vol. I 162; 1926 Vol. III 300
 condition of -, 1926 Vol. III 471
 keynote
 attunement to the -, 1923 Vol. I 257, 261
 - in Indian music, 1922 Vol. II 327
 the saint, - to the entire universe, 1922 Vol. I 512
 which man may be called the -?, 1922 Vol. I 440
khalif
 - of God, 1923 Vol. I 309, 317
khatir
 - for a Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 305
 meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 304f.
khatm
 words of prayer -, 1923 Vol. I 313-4
khilvat
 the practice of -, 1923 Vol. I 272
Khuda
 -, Persian for God, 1924 Vol. I 262
kibria 1923 Vol. II 631

- reason for intolerance, 1923 Vol. II 284
 -, the Ego or Egoistic, 1922 Vol. I 329 note 16
 -, the perfection of honour, 1922 Vol. I 297
logos as -, divine vanity, 1923 Vol. II 566

killing
 - animals, etc., 1923 Vol. II 314
 necessity of -, 1923 Vol. II 421

Kimiya
llm -, source of word alchemy, 1922 Vol. II 112

kindness 1926 Vol. III 225
 a continual flowing condition of -, 1924 Vol. I 111
 duty and -, 1923 Vol. II 581
 - and law, 1926 Vol. III 201
 - to others, 1922 Vol. I 373

king
 -liness of the mystic, 1924 Vol. I 18
 -ship of God, 1924 Vol. I 65
 necessity of -, 1922 Vol. II 108

kingdom(s)
 all - in a human being, 1923 Vol. I 107
 four different -, 1926 Vol. IV 257
 the - of God on earth, 1922 Vol. II 230

kissing
 symbolic meaning of - the hand, 1922 Vol. II 357

knot
 loss in using knife to cut - rather than unravelling it, 1924 Vol. I 246

knowing
 - a sign of spirituality, 1924 Vol. II 555
 - and learning, 1926 Vol. I 7

knowledge 1926 Vol. II 461
 accommodation for -, 1923 Vol. II 428
 all - in realizing oneness, 1923 Vol. I 340
 balance of power and -, 1922 Vol. II 232
 desire for -, 1924 Vol. I 247, 254; 1924 Vol. II 21, 120
 divine -, 1925 Vol. II 35
 essential -, 1924 Vol. II 122
 gaining - from within and without, 1923 Vol. I 133-4, 136
 illuminating -, the third valley in *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 208
 importance of -, 1923 Vol. I 309
 inner and outer -, 1924 Vol. I 30; 1926 Vol. I 17
 inspiration is a - born from harmony, 1923 Vol. I 137
 intellectual -, 1923 Vol. II 110
 - and belief in God, 1923 Vol. I 71
 - and heart, 1923 Vol. I 208
 - and ignorance behind likes and dislikes, 1922 Vol. I 217
 - and knowing, 1923 Vol. I 155
 - and purpose of life, 1926 Vol. I 57
 - from outside and within, 1924 Vol. I 263
 - from the divine source, 1925 Vol. I 111
 - in its completed form, 1923 Vol. I 152
 - in third initiation, 1923 Vol. I 330
 - of a child, 1923 Vol. II 454
 - of God, 1922 Vol. II 190; 1923 Vol. I 43; 1923 Vol. II 14
 - of land, water, sky, 1926 Vol. IV 334
 - of life's battle, 1923 Vol. I 73-6
 - of oneself, 1926 Vol. III 537
 - of the self, 1922 Vol. II 35; 1924 Vol. II 123, 599
 - of the Sufi, 1922 Vol. II 196
 - of the world, 1923 Vol. II 894
 - of truth, 1923 Vol. II 429
 learning as a classification of -, 1924 Vol. II 121

material - and spiritual, 1924 Vol. I 182
 mystic - which contradicts every other -, 1924 Vol. I 289
 real -, 1925 Vol. II 29
 real and imagined -, 1925 Vol. I 55
 receiving - in rhythm, 1923 Vol. I 109
 self - and divine -, 1923 Vol. I 337
 self-realization, the original -, 1923 Vol. I 133
 source of *jinn's* -, 1923 Vol. II 429
 spiritual -, 1922 Vol. II 34, 73; 1926 Vol. II 243
 sublime -, 1926 Vol. I 478
 the mystic path of -, 1924 Vol. I 288
 the source of -, 1923 Vol. I 133
 three aspects of -, 1926 Vol. III 63
 three stages of receiving -, 1922 Vol. II 74
 two kinds of -, 1926 Vol. II 27
 worldly and spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 3-4
 Krishna 1923 Vol. II 1; 1924 Vol. I 190, 283, 309; 1926 Vol. III 68; 1926 Vol. IV 83
 - and law of worldly life, 1922 Vol. I 13
 - and music, 1922 Vol. II 304
 - and Radha, songs, 1922 Vol. II 149
 - in poetry of India, 1923 Vol. II 105
 - made religion new, 1923 Vol. II 20
 - 's teaching on realization of his being, 1923 Vol. I 301
 life of -, 1923 Vol. II 17ff.; 1926 Vol. IV 411
 name -, 1923 Vol. II 17
 picture of spirit world in story of -, 1923 Vol. II 681
 sword and message of -, 1923 Vol. II 422
 symbolic meaning of story of - and Arjuna, 1922 Vol. I 402

labour

struggle between capital and -, 1923 Vol. I 178

lack

- seen by man outside himself, 1923 Vol. I 31

ladder

- of Jacob, 1923 Vol. II 393f.

symbol of -, 1923 Vol. II 393

Laila (Leila, Laili)

- and Majnun, 1923 Vol. II 100ff.

Lakmé 1922 Vol. II 148

lamp

symbol of -, 1923 Vol. II 404

language 1923 Vol. II 886f.

a world, universal -, 1924 Vol. II 93

divine -, 1922 Vol. II 56

- of life, 1926 Vol. II 231

- of the soul, 1923 Vol. II 375, 703f.

- original of humanity, 1925 Vol. I 64

- within and without, 1925 Vol. I 14

music the first -, 1924 Vol. I 83

of sound and colour, 1923 Vol. I 169, 172-3

origin of -, 1924 Vol. I 31

reading the - of mind, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179, 182

secret of -, 1925 Vol. I 63; 1925 Vol. II 146

the - of music, 1923 Vol. I 195-6

the - of the lines of mind, 1922 Vol. I 160f., 167

lantern

bearers of the -, 1923 Vol. I 48-50

flame of the -, 1923 Vol. I 48

- and light, 1923 Vol. I 47-50, 52

law(s)

different aspects of -, 1922 Vol. I 14-17
 different -s on different planes, 1923 Vol. II 664
 divine -, 1922 Vol. I 17f.; 1923 Vol. II 43
 divine, spiritual, national -, 1925 Vol. II 279
 hidden - of life and - as rules and regulations, 1922 Vol. I 268
 human and natural -, 1924 Vol. I 55
 justice and -, 1923 Vol. II 244f.
 - and lawyers, 1922 Vol. II 51
 - and love, 1923 Vol. II 245, 626f.; 1926 Vol. I 82
 - and religion, 1925 Vol. II 78
 - and spirit world, 1923 Vol. II 681
 - for different stages, 1922 Vol. II 49
 - for individual and for state, 1923 Vol. II 421
 - for man's convenience, 1922 Vol. II 113
 - from God, 1922 Vol. I 18
 - given again, 1923 Vol. I 14
 - of action, 1923 Vol. II 156
 - of beneficence, 1923 Vol. I 88
 - of conscience, 1925 Vol. II 129
 - of creation, 1923 Vol. II 168
 - of destruction, 1923 Vol. II 168f.
 - of direction, 1925 Vol. II 119
 - of duality, 1923 Vol. II 664
 - of magnetism, 1923 Vol. II 690
 - of manner, 1923 Vol. II 162
 - of music, 1923 Vol. I 193
 - of nature: everything has its time, 1922 Vol. I 485
 - of soul's manifestation, 1923 Vol. II 521f.
 - of sustenance, 1923 Vol. II 168
 - of the mystic, 1926 Vol. II 218
 - of transmutation, 1923 Vol. II 96
 - of vibration, 1923 Vol. I 128; 1925 Vol. II 119
 - on physical and spiritual plane, 1923 Vol. II 690
 -, an aspect of religion, 1923 Vol. I 199
 -s of dreams, 1922 Vol. I 143
 life's -, 1923 Vol. I 173
 love above -, 1923 Vol. I 190
 love rules -, 1924 Vol. I 295
 Messengers and -, 1922 Vol. I 12
 necessity for -s will cease, 1922 Vol. I 449
 occult or inner -, 1922 Vol. II 55
 prophets of past gave standards of virtue as -, 1922 Vol. I 449
 same - in spiritual and physical world, 1923 Vol. I 247
 the - of religion, 1922 Vol. I 12-18
 three divisions of -, 1925 Vol. II 281
 Lazarus 1923 Vol. II 670
 leader and conductor
 difference between -, 1925 Vol. II 328
 League of Nations 1922 Vol. II 104; 1924 Vol. II 96; 1926 Vol. III 18
 Church of All like ---, 1924 Vol. I 273
 learned
 uncertainty of the -, 1926 Vol. I 479
 learning
 fault of - today, 1925 Vol. I 25
 inner - and outer -, 1924 Vol. I 125, 249
 knowing and -, 1926 Vol. I 7
 - and putting mind in its right place, 1922 Vol. I 452f.
 - and unlearning, 1922 Vol. II 72; 1923 Vol. I 151-2, 337-8; 1926 Vol. I 51, 395
 - and wisdom, 1926 Vol. I 277
 - from all, 1926 Vol. II 335
 - from books and oneself, 1922 Vol. II 182

- , a classification of knowledge, 1924 Vol. II 121
school -, 1926 Vol. I 51

Leoncavallo, Ruggero
I Pagliacci, 1922 Vol. II 150

lesson
everything is a -, 1924 Vol. II 793
learning one's -, 1922 Vol. II 29

letter
what a - conveys, 1924 Vol. II 169

letter writing
psychology of -, 1925 Vol. II 471

liars
place of -, 1926 Vol. II 245

liberation 1923 Vol. II 646
secret of spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 230

liberty 1925 Vol. II 412
the ideal of -, 1923 Vol. I 89

life
a serious -, 1926 Vol. I 89
a small picture of -, 1926 Vol. I 24
aim of -, 1922 Vol. I 73-79
all - short compared to God's, 1923 Vol. II 334
all forms of - respond to man, 1922 Vol. I 141
all is -, 1924 Vol. II 266
an empty -, 1922 Vol. II 296
artificiality of present -, 1922 Vol. I 463f.
ascending and descending in -, 1922 Vol. I 319
aspects of -, 1923 Vol. II 233
audible and silent -, 1925 Vol. I 134
balance of - in give and take, 1922 Vol. I 183
bright side of -, 1923 Vol. II 420
broad outlook on -, 1922 Vol. I 399f.
change of - by attitude, 1922 Vol. I 398ff.
communicating with -, 1923 Vol. I 135; 1926 Vol. II 225
condition of awakened -, 1925 Vol. I 88
conditions of -, 1922 Vol. I 243, 398f., 502f.
connectivity of -, 1926 Vol. IV 347
continuity of -, 1926 Vol. I 231
control of -, 1922 Vol. I 68; 1923 Vol. I 59
culmination of -, 1925 Vol. II 127
deeper side of -, 1923 Vol. II 897; 1926 Vol. I 27
demand of - for correct pitch, 1923 Vol. II 351f.
desire for -, 1924 Vol. I 247; 1924 Vol. II 20
desire for continuity of -, 1924 Vol. I 253
destination of -, 1925 Vol. I 97
different stages of -, 1925 Vol. II 180
duality in -, 1922 Vol. I 243
eternal -, 1923 Vol. II 169; 1925 Vol. I 66
everyday -, 1926 Vol. III 30
experience in -, 1925 Vol. II 763
experiencing - fully, 1923 Vol. II 7, 16
external and inner -, 1926 Vol. III 32
false conception of -, 1926 Vol. I 61
giving -, 1923 Vol. I 128
greatest tragedy of -, 1922 Vol. II 214
high view on -, 1922 Vol. I 399f.
hotel -, 1926 Vol. II 455
how the wise make -, 1922 Vol. I 511ff.
how to deal under different circumstances in -, 1922 Vol. I 506
how to make -, 1922 Vol. I 511f.
how to make the best of -, 1923 Vol. II 549; 1924 Vol. I 2

initiation a step further in -, 1923 Vol. II 365
 inner and outer -, 1925 Vol. II 796
 interdependence of -, 1925 Vol. II 507
 intoxication of -, 1923 Vol. II 864ff.
 key to -, 1926 Vol. IV 322
 knowledge of -, 1923 Vol. II 831
 lack of -, 1923 Vol. I 128
 - a constant struggle, 1922 Vol. II 125, 251; 1924 Vol. I 55
 - a continual battle, 1923 Vol. I 73-77
 - a symphony, 1923 Vol. II 523
 - according to our attitude, 1924 Vol. I 94
 - after death, 1925 Vol. II 21
 - an opportunity, 1922 Vol. I 70; 1923 Vol. II 33
 - and death, 1922 Vol. I 214, 393; 1923 Vol. II 608; 1925 Vol. II 178
 - and harmony, 1923 Vol. I 149
 - and music, 1923 Vol. I 193- 4
 - as a struggle, 1925 Vol. II 835
 - as theatre, 1926 Vol. IV 97
 - awake in all forms, 1922 Vol. I 141
 - being productive, 1922 Vol. I 483
 - changed outlook in Sufism, 1925 Vol. I 122
 - expresses itself, 1923 Vol. I 169,173
 - full of interest, 1923 Vol. II 608
 - has no beginning or end, 1926 Vol. I 242
 - in beauty, 1922 Vol. I 116f.
 - in the heart, 1923 Vol. I 307, 309
 - in the hereafter, 1923 Vol. II 91
 - in the West, 1922 Vol. I 64ff.
 - in the world, 1922 Vol. I 505f.
 - independent of fear, 1926 Vol. III 80
 - independent of physical body, 1926 Vol. I 282
 - is a journey, 1922 Vol. II 5
 - is a puzzle, 1926 Vol. II 219
 - is a school, 1922 Vol. II 45; 1924 Vol. I 23
 - is an art, 1924 Vol. I 11
 - is movement, 1923 Vol. I 59
 - is progress, 1923 Vol. II 135
 - is revealing, 1922 Vol. I 197; 1923 Vol. I 134-5, 138; 1926 Vol. I 28
 - is to become fruitful, 1922 Vol. I 218f
 - itself is a mystery, 1924 Vol. II 793
 - like a child's game, 1922 Vol. I 34
 - like a symphony, 1926 Vol. I 512
 - lives, death dies, 1925 Vol. I 164
 - now very difficult, 1925 Vol. I 72
 - of a *cherag* an example, 1923 Vol. II 417
 - of artificiality, 1923 Vol. II 8
 - of composer and musician needed, 1923 Vol. I 121
 - of souls in angel spheres, 1923 Vol. II 699
 - on earth undependable, 1922 Vol. II 249
 - same for saint and *satan*, 1922 Vol. I 242
 - seen in light of Sufism, 1922 Vol. I 93
 - symbolized by ladder, 1923 Vol. II 393
 - the greatest teacher, 1924 Vol. II 727
 - today, things lacking in, 1924 Vol. I 173
 - which lives forever, 1926 Vol. I 17
 - within, 1923 Vol. I 138
 -, an opportunity, 1926 Vol. II 454
 -, the real source of healing, 1923 Vol. I 121
 -, the secret of all magnetism, 1923 Vol. I 120
 -'s reward is -, 1926 Vol. II 206
 -'s battle, 1923 Vol. II 19

-'s conditions and man's outlook, 1922 Vol. I 502f.
 lighter and deeper sides of -, 1926 Vol. I 23
 living a true -, 1922 Vol. II 121
 living the right -, 1923 Vol. II 163
 longer - for people, 1923 Vol. II 441
 main purpose of -, 1922 Vol. I 156
 making the best of - just now, 1926 Vol. I 514
 man has made - complicated, 1924 Vol. I 71
 man's attitude in -, 1922 Vol. I 512
 meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 831f.; 1926 Vol. IV 256
 more sorrow or more joy in -?, 1922 Vol. I 469f.
 mortal -, 1926 Vol. I 60
 movement is -, 1924 Vol. II 129
mureeds moving downwards and upwards in -, 1924 Vol. I 298
 natural, artificial - and intuition, 1922 Vol. I 188; 1926 Vol. I 135
 natural, spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 150
 nature of -, 1923 Vol. II 167; 1925 Vol. I 93
 nothing is -less, 1922 Vol. I 141
 one - behind world of variety, 1924 Vol. I 60
 opportunity of - for optimist and pessimist, 1922 Vol. I 434
 origin of -, 1926 Vol. I 554
 outward vs. inner -, 1922 Vol. II 105
 plant and animal -, 1925 Vol. II 639
 price for real -, 1922 Vol. I 233
 progress in -, 1926 Vol. III 256
 purpose of -, 1922 Vol. I 64; 1924 Vol. I 24; 1925 Vol. II 431; 1926 Vol. I 17, 265; 1926 Vol. II 12, 279; 1926 Vol. III 17; 1926 Vol. IV 119
 purpose of -, individual and ultimate, 1926 Vol. I 511
 renunciation of -'s burdens, 1922 Vol. I 85f.
 rhythm of -, 1925 Vol. II 830
 rising above distress of -, 1922 Vol. I 373
 secret of -, 1923 Vol. I 146-7; 1923 Vol. II 856ff.
 smiling at -, 1922 Vol. I 35
 spiritual -, 1923 Vol. II 164
 spiritual - and worldly -, 1923 Vol. I 345-374
 stages in -, 1926 Vol. II 456
 study of -, 1926 Vol. IV 474
 the - within, 1924 Vol. II 424
 The Aim of -, 1924 Vol. I 244
 the law of -, 1923 Vol. I 173-4; 1924 Vol. I 165
 the madness of -, 1925 Vol. I 104
 the mystery of -, 1922 Vol. II 203
 theme of -, 1922 Vol. II 217
 three principles in -, 1926 Vol. III 455
 three ways of living -, 1923 Vol. I 144
 tragedy of -, 1922 Vol. I 512
 two aspects of -, *zat, sifat (shuhud, wujud)*, 1922 Vol. I 489
 understanding -, 1923 Vol. II 353ff.
 unity of -, 1922 Vol. II 49
 ways of looking at -, 1926 Vol. I 7
 what gives -, 1925 Vol. I 97
 what is amusing in -, 1922 Vol. II 301
 what is behind -?, 1926 Vol. I 26
 what is true -?, 1922 Vol. I 394
 what one wants in -, 1925 Vol. II 828
 wheel of -, 1922 Vol. II 344
 withholding the experience of -, 1926 Vol. II 160
 life, inner 1922 Vol. II 3; 1924 Vol. I 285; 1926 Vol. II 360
 beginning and ending of --, 1922 Vol. II 32
 -- and outer life, 1922 Vol. I 66; 1922 Vol. II 102; 1923 Vol. I 287, 289, 298; 1925 Vol. II 796
 -- both inward and outward, 1922 Vol. II 19
 person who knows -- intellectually, 1922 Vol. II 32

position of person leading the --, 1922 Vol. II 32
work of the --, 1922 Vol. II 17

light

aspects of -, 1922 Vol. II 276
divine -, 1923 Vol. I 315
essence of -, 1923 Vol. II 361
evolution of -, 1923 Vol. II 495
holiness, a fountain of -, 1922 Vol. I 322
inner - in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 303-4
- always refused, 1923 Vol. I 49
- and breath, 1922 Vol. II 365
- and clouds, 1922 Vol. I 153
- and dark, 1926 Vol. III 19
- and darkness, 1922 Vol. I 132f.
- and mirror, 1922 Vol. I 96
- and rays, 1923 Vol. II 511
- and shade in art, 1926 Vol. III 308
- called soul, 1922 Vol. I 95
- called Sufism, 1922 Vol. I 93ff.
- food for body, mind and soul, 1923 Vol. II 845
- in angel heavens, 1923 Vol. II 698f.
- in three directions, 1926 Vol. II 64
- is beauty in itself, 1924 Vol. I 156
- needed on the journey, 1923 Vol. I 47-8
- of Allah, 1923 Vol. I 310
- of intelligence, 1923 Vol. II 333
- of self-realization, 1926 Vol. II 261
- sound, 1926 Vol. IV 302
-, divine inheritance, 1922 Vol. I 95
man likened to -, 1923 Vol. II 844
names and forms of the -, 1923 Vol. I 48
opening to the -, 1925 Vol. I 95
purity of heart and -, 1924 Vol. I 156
shadow and -, 1922 Vol. II 344
the - in man's heart, 1922 Vol. I 321
the - of God, 1922 Vol. I 155
the lantern and the -, 1923 Vol. I 47-50, 52
three aspects of -, 1925 Vol. II 361

lightheartedness 1923 Vol. II 582

lightness

- and heaviness, 1923 Vol. I 150

like(s)

- attracts like, 1926 Vol. II 73, 197
reason for - and dis-, 1922 Vol. I 216f.

limitation 1924 Vol. II 490; 1926 Vol. II 163, 285

awareness of -s, 1925 Vol. II 58
cause of -, 1924 Vol. II 723
from - to perfection, 1924 Vol. II 759
human - and God's perfection, 1923 Vol. II 414
impression of -, 1926 Vol. I 557
life's -, 1923 Vol. II 430
- and perfection, 1922 Vol. II 233
- and unlimitedness, 1923 Vol. I 212
- cause of all miseries, 1926 Vol. I 255, 518
- cause of life's tragedy, 1922 Vol. II 118
- enemy of man, 1926 Vol. I 468
- in consciousness of -, 1924 Vol. I 181
- is the condition of man, 1924 Vol. I 75
- of life, its gain and loss, 1923 Vol. I 194
- of man, 1923 Vol. I 106
- of the physical, 1925 Vol. I 16

- only tragedy in life, 1923 Vol. II 821
- reason for unhappiness, 1926 Vol. I 211
- source of misery, 1926 Vol. II 272
- through lack of silence, 1925 Vol. I 115
- , by what one's capacity contains, 1923 Vol. I 210
- s of co-workers, 1925 Vol. II 579
- man's experience of -, 1925 Vol. I 68
- rising above -, 1922 Vol. I 151; 1925 Vol. I 71
- sadness comes from -, 1923 Vol. II 10
- Through - To Perfection, 1924 Vol. I 75

Lincoln, Abraham

- 's reform, 1923 Vol. I 88

line(s)

- congestion in the -, 1922 Vol. I 184f.
- deep - on the mind, 1922 Vol. I 169f., 171ff.,
- difficult to act contrary to the - engraved on mind, 1922 Vol. I 205
- how depth of - is formed, 169, 171f., 1922 Vol. I
- interest wakening the -, 1922 Vol. I 185
- and colour in architecture, 1926 Vol. IV 71
- expressing in thoughts, 1922 Vol. I 185
- in mind by habit, 1922 Vol. I 181f.
- of a nation, 1922 Vol. I 204
- of art at different periods, 1922 Vol. I 204
- on man's mind, 1922 Vol. I 204f., 208f.
- on the mind like veins, 1922 Vol. I 184f.
- reading - behind man's thought, 1922 Vol. I 182
- repetition, and - in the mind, 1922 Vol. I 181

link

- between descending and ascending souls, 1923 Vol. II 680
- between *murshid*, *mureed*, 1926 Vol. IV 149
- between teacher and pupil, 1925 Vol. I 98
- the most essential thing, 1924 Vol. II 153
- the missing -, 1925 Vol. II 26

lion

- qualities of the -, 1922 Vol. II 96

lips

- importance of keeping the - closed, 1924 Vol. I 304

live to eat

- or eat to live, 1926 Vol. IV 270

living

- becoming -, 1924 Vol. II 450
- right -, 1923 Vol. I 88
- right - compared to tightrope walking, 1923 Vol. II 847
- the privilege of -, 1924 Vol. II 597
- true - in the pursuit of truth, 1923 Vol. I 139

location

- a - for the knowledge of God, 1923 Vol. I 43
- a - in the ear and in the heart, 1923 Vol. I 43

Logos

- the Ego, called *Kibria* by Sufis, 1922 Vol. I 297

lonely

- awakened soul feels -, 1924 Vol. II 704

longing

- in man and in nature, 1923 Vol. I 156
- the feeling of -, 1923 Vol. I 38
- the real -, 1926 Vol. I 450

loss

- apparent -, 1924 Vol. II 238

lotus 1923 Vol. II 691

love 1923 Vol. II 627; 1925 Vol. II 55, 76; 1926 Vol. I 483; 1926 Vol. II 79, 115, 124, 206, 218

- best expression of -, 1922 Vol. I 380

constant pouring out of -, 1922 Vol. I 419
 creating -, 1926 Vol. IV 481
 desire to -, 1922 Vol. I 40f.
 different aspects of -, 1925 Vol. II 550
 divine -, 1923 Vol. I 300, 313, 320
 divine - in the heart of man, 1923 Vol. I 146
 expressing -, 1923 Vol. II 583
 falling in -, 1925 Vol. II 717
 falsehood of human -, 1922 Vol. II 190
 giving and taking -, 1923 Vol. II 668
 God is-, 1922 Vol. I 120, 127f., 414; 1923 Vol. II 816; 1926 Vol. I 83
 God of -, 1923 Vol. II 523
 heavenly and earthly -, 1925 Vol. II 547
 imparting - by power of self-confidence, 1923 Vol. II 848
 importance of -, 1922 Vol. I 245
 in - is true happiness, 1922 Vol. I 418f.
 law and -, 1923 Vol. II 626f.
 - above law, 1923 Vol. I 190; 1926 Vol. I 391
 - and beauty, 1922 Vol. I 120
 - and constancy, 1926 Vol. IV 243
 - and cool affection, 1923 Vol. II 669
 - and hate, 1922 Vol. I 414
 - and independence, 1922 Vol. I 40; 1926 Vol. IV 242
 - and indifference, 1922 Vol. II 95
 - and justice of God, 1923 Vol. II 247
 - and reason, 1926 Vol. I 85
 - and sacrifice, 1923 Vol. I 376, 378-9
 - and the "I", 1923 Vol. I 145
 - and truth, 1923 Vol. II 818
 - and understanding, 1923 Vol. II 11
 - and virtues, 1925 Vol. II 547
 - and wisdom, 1923 Vol. II 324f.
 - as the plant of God, 1925 Vol. II 571
 - best shown in silence, 1922 Vol. I 131
 - for man and - for God, 1922 Vol. I 244
 - gives good action its virtue, 1924 Vol. I 260
 - hidden under indifference, 1923 Vol. II 256f., 259
 - in form of respect, 1922 Vol. I 290f.
 - in man's heart, 1922 Vol. I 35
 - is will power, 1924 Vol. II 408
 - like a fountain, 1922 Vol. I 419
 - of a saint, 1922 Vol. I 244
 - of a Sufi, 1923 Vol. I 144-5
 - of enemies, 1922 Vol. I 40
 - of God, 1922 Vol. I 3f., 118-133; 1922 Vol. II 189
 - of God and fellow man, 1922 Vol. II 191
 - of God and - of man, 1922 Vol. I 119
 - of God in nature, 1923 Vol. II 689f.
 - of mother for son, 1926 Vol. IV 22
 - of sensation, 1924 Vol. II 277
 - of spiritual realization, 1926 Vol. I 15
 - one stream of virtue, 1923 Vol. II 818
 - only moral of Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 98
 - reflected by the guide, 1923 Vol. I 253
 - rules law, 1924 Vol. I 295
 - stream, 1922 Vol. I 417f.
 - takes soul forward, 1923 Vol. II 682
 - taught by all great souls, 1923 Vol. I 191-2
 - the torch on the path, 1924 Vol. I 40
 - versus wealth, 1926 Vol. IV 245
 - wakens the soul, 1922 Vol. II 296

- , harmony and beauty, 1922 Vol. I 241; 1926 Vol. III 144 1926 Vol. IV 230
- , sign of being born again, 1922 Vol. II 284
- , the divine in man, 1923 Vol. I 188
- , the wine in Jamshyd's cup, 1923 Vol. I 226
meaning of - , 1924 Vol. II 600; 1926 Vol. IV 244
no greater religion than - , 1924 Vol. I 210
power of - , 1923 Vol. II 669, 818f.; 1924 Vol. I 111
Prophet bringing - , 1922 Vol. I 497
realisation of - , 1922 Vol. I 239f.; 1925 Vol. I 18
spirit of - needed most, 1924 Vol. II 695
Sufi's idea about - , 1922 Vol. I 245
the - element in living heart, 1924 Vol. I 295
the - principle, 1923 Vol. I 189, 191-2
the - quality, 1923 Vol. I 208-9
the key to - is God, 1923 Vol. I 132
the path of - , 1926 Vol. IV 474
true - , 1922 Vol. I 119
true moral is - , 1923 Vol. I 317
unlimited - , 1924 Vol. I 256
what is -?, 1924 Vol. I 294
wrong use of - , 1922 Vol. I 244

lover

either - lives or beloved, 1923 Vol. II 392
God, the - , 1922 Vol. I 120, 126, 128
- and beloved, 1922 Vol. I 120, 122, 125f., 128
- knows pleasure and displeasure of beloved, 1924 Vol. II 799
the - never absent, 1922 Vol. I 121
the true - , 1922 Vol. I 125
the true - of God, 1922 Vol. II 35

loyalty

- to one's path, 1926 Vol. II 374

luck

good and bad - , 1924 Vol. II 296

Lucknow 1922 Vol. II 142

machine(s)

development of -s, 1926 Vol. IV 213
engineer and - aspects of man, 1926 Vol. I 39
- and engineer, 1923 Vol. I 25-6, 84; 1923 Vol. II 832
- aspect of human being, 1926 Vol. I 176
- part of man, 1926 Vol. I 296
man has become a - , 1922 Vol. II 174

Madani

Sheikh Abu Hashim - , 1922 Vol. II 34; 1926 Vol. IV 486

madzub (majzub, majdhub) 1926 Vol. IV 15

character and work of a - , 1926 Vol. III 57

madness of a - , 1926 Vol. IV 98

power of the - , 1922 Vol. II 102

what is -?, 1923 Vol. II 772

magic

black-, 1922 Vol. I 55

- and religion, 1926 Vol. IV 199

six kinds of - , 1926 Vol. IV 196

story of - tree, 1923 Vol. II 76

magnetism 1924 Vol. II 383, 535, 733; 1925 Vol. I 19, 154; 1926 Vol. II 199; 1926 Vol. III 93

developing - , 1923 Vol. I 65

development of - , 1925 Vol. I 159

five kinds of - , 1926 Vol. IV 128

four aspects of - , 1926 Vol. II 77, 433

four classes of - , 1925 Vol. I 157; 1925 Vol. II 399

how to attain the highest -, 1923 Vol. II 881
 intellectual -, 1926 Vol. II 199
 law of -, 1923 Vol. II 690
 loss of -, 1925 Vol. II 668; 1926 Vol. IV 129, 131
 - and electricity, 1923 Vol. II 485
 - in healing Service, 1923 Vol. I 245
 - of body and mind, 1923 Vol. I 313
 - of body, mind and soul, 1923 Vol. II 881
 - of love, 1925 Vol. I 160
 - of scientist and vital -, 1923 Vol. I 247
 - of the body, 1924 Vol. II 131
 - of the moon, 1923 Vol. II 193
 - of the self-realized soul, 1925 Vol. I 163
 - of words, 1923 Vol. I 60
 - pass of admission, 1923 Vol. II 420
 - produced by stilling mind, 1926 Vol. I 402
 - through meditation, 1923 Vol. I 227, 229, 231, 233, 256
 mental -, 1925 Vol. I 158
 moral -, 1926 Vol. II 200
 physical -, 1925 Vol. I 157; 1926 Vol. II 199
 practical use of -, 1925 Vol. I 156
 spiritual -, 1925 Vol. II 670; 1926 Vol. II 200
 the balance of -, 1925 Vol. II 670
 the secret of -, 1923 Vol. I 129
 Mahabarata 1922 Vol. II 81; 1926 Vol. III 104
 Krishna charioteer of Arjuna in -, 1922 Vol. I 194
 Mahadeva 1923 Vol. II 534, 536
 -, lord of the *Yogis*, 1922 Vol. II 350
Mahatma(s)
 - as master, saint, prophet, 1925 Vol. II 455
 three categories of -, 1925 Vol. II 452
 Maheboob Khan
 the singing of -, 1926 Vol. IV 303
 Mahomet Shah
 Emperor of India, music and --, 1922 Vol. II 141
 Maitreya 1923 Vol. II 216, 519
 Majnun
 - and Leila, 1926 Vol. III 270, 528
 - and the ideal, 1926 Vol. IV 101
 majority
 belief of -, 1926 Vol. I 497
 man
 a universe in -, 1925 Vol. I 50, 68
 all attributes make -, 1923 Vol. II 529
 all to be found in -, 1922 Vol. I 154
 angel -, 1925 Vol. I 107
 angel and -, 1926 Vol. II 269
 angelic qualities in -, 1923 Vol. II 345
 animal -, 1925 Vol. I 107
 artistic -, 1923 Vol. II 573
 captivity of -, 1922 Vol. II 235
 character of -, 1925 Vol. I 11
 childishness in -, 1922 Vol. I 77
 contact of - with another, 1922 Vol. I 209
 conventionality --made, 1923 Vol. II 161
 degree of -'s evolution, 1922 Vol. I 243
 designs in -'s speed and action, 1922 Vol. I 204
 desire of - and God's will, 1923 Vol. II 77f.
 different natures of -, 1923 Vol. II 573ff.
 divine -, 1923 Vol. I 203; 1925 Vol. I 107
 earthly - and Son of God, 1922 Vol. I 155

evolution of -, 1922 Vol. I 153, 155f.
 for -, no delay in spiritual realization, 1922 Vol. I 207
 God and -, 1923 Vol. I 315, 317, 319; 1923 Vol. II 228f., 769, 791f.
 God becoming conscious of Himself in -, 1922 Vol. I 492
 happy-go-lucky -, 1923 Vol. II 575
 how - can trace his origin, 1922 Vol. I 155f.
 how can - approach God, 1923 Vol. I 315
 human -, 1925 Vol. I 107
 human in -, 1923 Vol. II 529
 idealistic -, 1923 Vol. II 573
 Laili and Majnun like God and -, 1923 Vol. II 103
 lines on -'s mind, 1922 Vol. I 204f., 208
 - always searching, 1924 Vol. II 724
 - and divinity, 1922 Vol. I 154-7
 - and gentleman, 1923 Vol. II 913
 - and God, 1922 Vol. I 207
 - and his desires in the world, 1922 Vol. I 511
 - and his mind, 1922 Vol. I 161f., 164f.
 - and spiritual refinement, 1923 Vol. I 322
 - as image of God, 1926 Vol. I 46; 1926 Vol. IV 116
 - as instrument, receiver, sender, 1925 Vol. I 66
 - attracted by -, 1922 Vol. I 363
 - consulting his own spirit, 1922 Vol. I 463
 - created out of God, 1925 Vol. II 55
 - creates his conditions, 1925 Vol. I 140
 - engineer and machine, 1926 Vol. I 11, 462
 - forgets that source within himself, 1924 Vol. I 71
 - going forward and backward, 1922 Vol. II 80
 - his own enemy, 1924 Vol. I 177
 - is a temple, 1922 Vol. I 5f
 - is a universe, 1923 Vol. II 528
 - is his mind, 1923 Vol. II 59
 - is made in the image of God, 1923 Vol. II 405
 - is made of atoms, 1923 Vol. II 121
 - is made of clay, 1923 Vol. II 409
 - is proud, 1923 Vol. I 50
 - judging God, 1922 Vol. I 485f.
 - knowing the mind of his listener, 1922 Vol. I 236
 - like light, 1923 Vol. II 844
 - lives in his consciousness, 1922 Vol. I 135f.
 - making his own standard, 1922 Vol. I 464
 - manifestation of intelligence, 1923 Vol. II 880
 - most difficult to endure, 1922 Vol. I 363f.
 - most intelligent and most lost, 1922 Vol. II 374
 - needs another who reflects God, 1924 Vol. I 283
 - producing his hereafter, 1922 Vol. I 483
 "- proposes, God disposes", 1922 Vol. I 486
 - realizing dissatisfaction, 1926 Vol. I 347
 - represented by the head, 1922 Vol. I 492
 - responsible for his thought, 1923 Vol. II 87
 - 's attitude in life, 1922 Vol. I 242ff., 511f.
 - 's contact with domestic animals, 1923 Vol. I 157
 - 's curiosity, 1923 Vol. I 153
 - 's innate desire, 1923 Vol. I 157
 - showing the lines on his mind, 1922 Vol. I 208f.
 - speaking impulsively, 1922 Vol. I 235f.
 -, a miniature God, 1922 Vol. I 155; 1922 Vol. II 80
 -, absorbed in outer life, becomes blinded, 1922 Vol. I 197
 -, limited and unlimited, 1926 Vol. I 557
 -, machine aspect and engineer, 1925 Vol. I 40
 -, meaning of word, 1922 Vol. I 357

-, representative of God, 1922 Vol. II 174; 1926 Vol. I 98
 -, responsible for his actions, 1923 Vol. I 122
 -, the master of his destiny, 1926 Vol. I 36, 456, 553; 1926 Vol. II 266
 -, the record of his impressions, 1922 Vol. I 161, 168
 -: machine or engineer?, 1924 Vol. I 229
 -'s perfect self, 1925 Vol. I 28
 -'s longing, 1923 Vol. I 156
 -'s confusion in life, 1922 Vol. I 73
 -'s consideration for his fellow creatures, 1923 Vol. I 123
 -'s ego is his mind, 1922 Vol. I 170, 174
 -'s experience of life, 1922 Vol. I 142
 -'s expression and his condition of mind, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179f.
 -'s face, the mirror of his heart, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179
 -'s four objects in life, 1922 Vol. I 75f.
 -'s greatest responsibility, 1922 Vol. I 77
 -'s head, the dome of God, 1922 Vol. I 6
 -'s inclination to rise straight, 1922 Vol. I 331
 -'s innate yearning, 1922 Vol. I 445
 -'s journey in darkness, 1923 Vol. I 47-8
 -'s longing for agreeable and disagreeable things, 1922 Vol. I 169, 172
 -'s opinion, 1922 Vol. I 170, 173
 -'s outlook on life, 1922 Vol. I 484
 -'s past, present and future, 1922 Vol. I 249
 -'s perplexity, 1923 Vol. I 46
 -'s possibility to be master of his destiny, 1923 Vol. I 30
 material -, 1923 Vol. II 574
 nature of -, 1922 Vol. I 434f.; 1925 Vol. I 69
 needs of -, 1923 Vol. I 46
 no communication between - and angel, 1923 Vol. II 372
 perfect -, 1923 Vol. II 6,17
 presence of - tells about himself, 1922 Vol. I 265
 radiance of -'s form, 1926 Vol. II 470
 record of -'s actions on Judgment Day, 1922 Vol. I 161, 168
 regard for the heart of -, 1923 Vol. I 24
 relation between God and -, 1923 Vol. I 341
 right of - to "bring about" source of all, 1923 Vol. II 892
 signs of -, 1923 Vol. II 844f.
 spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 317
 The Being of -, 1924 Vol. I 224
 the heart of -, 1923 Vol. I 146
 the working of -'s spirit, 1923 Vol. I 32
 three categories of -, 1925 Vol. II 450
 trees' attraction for -, 1923 Vol. I 156
 wakefulness of -, 1922 Vol. I 141
 what - is?, 1926 Vol. I 38; 1926 Vol. II 470
 what is in -?, 1926 Vol. I 13
 wise -, 1926 Vol. II 408
 work of -, 1922 Vol. II 89
 mania 1926 Vol. III 272
 manifestation 1926 Vol. II 63, 64; 1926 Vol. III 64
 before -, 1923 Vol. II 706, 710f.
 development in -, 1923 Vol. II 706
 - and creation of man, 1923 Vol. II 707
 - and God realizing Himself, 1923 Vol. II 233, 235
 - and the one Source, 1922 Vol. I 480
 - as a play, 1926 Vol. IV 442
 - caused by light of intelligence, 1923 Vol. II 334
 - exhalation of God, 1923 Vol. II 334
 - leading man to search for spirit, 1922 Vol. I 113
 - like growing of plant, 1923 Vol. II 891
 - of soul, 1923 Vol. II 345f., 349, 521; 1924 Vol. II 826

nature and character of -, 1923 Vol. II 712
 origin of -, 1923 Vol. I 155
 purpose of -, 1923 Vol. II 584
 secret of -, 1926 Vol. III 77
 steps toward -, 1923 Vol. II 708
 the key to -, 1923 Vol. I 155
 the process of -, 1923 Vol. I 155
 threefold aspect of -, 1923 Vol. II 233

mankind
 capacity of -, 1926 Vol. I 131

manner(s) 1926 Vol. III 477
 a lesson in good -, 1922 Vol. I 331
 different aspects of - (respect), 1922 Vol. I 274f.
 divine -, 1923 Vol. II 754ff.
 good -, 1922 Vol. I 101, 343
 good - from within, 1922 Vol. II 103
 good - in the East, 1922 Vol. I 273
 good and bad -, 1922 Vol. II 317
 goodness and fine -s not enough in life, 1922 Vol. I 505
 knowledge of -, 1922 Vol. I 274 n.13
 lack of -, 1926 Vol. II 432
 law of -, 1923 Vol. II 162
 -s of courtesy and progress in refinement, 1922 Vol. I 456
 -s today, 1922 Vol. I 274
 the - of God, 1922 Vol. I 274; 1924 Vol. II 620

mantra yoga
 science of --, 1923 Vol. II 887

mantra(m) 1926 Vol. II 234
 - sacred word to be repeated, 1923 Vol. II 126
 power of -, 1923 Vol. I 44
shastra, 1926 Vol. I 19
 what is -?, 1923 Vol. II 211

Manu
 - is *rasul*, 1923 Vol. II 519

marriage
 civil and religious -, 1923 Vol. II 616
 - and divorce, 1922 Vol. I 14f.
 - ceremonies, 1922 Vol. I 499ff.
 - in future, 1922 Vol. I 158
 Murshid on -, 1926 Vol. IV 469

martyrs
 blood of -, 1923 Vol. II 422

Mary, the Virgin
 --- standing on a crescent, 1922 Vol. II 92

Masnavi-e-Ma'navi 1924 Vol. I 98; 1926 Vol. IV 224
 - of Jalal-ud-Din Rumi, 1924 Vol. I 240
 source of - in grief, 1925 Vol. I 109
 story in the -, 1923 Vol. I 315-6

master(s) 1926 Vol. II 274
 being one's own -, 1924 Vol. II 632
 characteristic of the -, 1926 Vol. II 45, 452
 developing spirit of -, 1926 Vol. I 43
 God's voice speaking in -s, prophets, 1923 Vol. II 551
 man, - of his destiny, 1926 Vol. I 36, 461, 558
 - and *murshid*, 1923 Vol. II 569
 - and pupil, 1923 Vol. II 190f.
 - and saint, 1924 Vol. II 721; 1926 Vol. I 374
 - being human, 1923 Vol. II 37
 - in our world, 1926 Vol. I 437
 - key to success, 1926 Vol. I 42
 - of humanity, 1926 Vol. III 101

- , aspect of religion, 1926 Vol. II 333
- , right current in mystery of mastery, 1926 Vol. I 467, 563
- path of -, 1923 Vol. II 134, 141, 206; 1926 Vol. III 166
- road of -, 1923 Vol. II 201
- the - and the spiritual hierarchy, 1922 Vol. I 513
- the way of the -, 1922 Vol. I 512f.; 1923 Vol. II 342; 1926 Vol. I 564
- what proves the -, 1922 Vol. I 513
- mastery 1925 Vol. I 153
 - credit is in -, 1924 Vol. II 631
 - freedom in -, 1922 Vol. II 123
 - how to arrive at - over one's nature, 1922 Vol. I 205
 - how to attain -, 1922 Vol. II 236; 1926 Vol. I 40, 42
 - lack of -, 1922 Vol. II 122
 - and helplessness, 1925 Vol. I 38
 - and subjection, 1922 Vol. I 489
 - in the inner life, 1922 Vol. II 57
 - is natural, 1922 Vol. II 119
 - of a *wazifa*, 1925 Vol. II 161
 - of mind, 1922 Vol. II 71
 - over the mind, 1926 Vol. III 191
 - to be gained from within, 1923 Vol. I 32
 - role of spirituality in -, 1926 Vol. I 464
 - secret of -, 1926 Vol. I 12
 - spirit of -, 1925 Vol. II 58
- material
 - and spiritual outlook of man, 1923 Vol. I 154-5
 - and spiritual point of view, 1923 Vol. I 196-7
- materialism 1923 Vol. II 8, 811
 - age of -, 1925 Vol. II 288, 773; 1926 Vol. IV 164
 - effects of -, 1925 Vol. I 41
 - and ideal, 1926 Vol. I 341
 - and spiritualism, 1925 Vol. II 345
 - curse of the present age, 1926 Vol. I 21
 - hard to deal with, 1924 Vol. II 673
 - in world today, 1922 Vol. II 165
 - , today's illness, 1922 Vol. II 175
 - present age of -, 1922 Vol. II 36
- materialist 1923 Vol. II 574
 - and mystic, 1923 Vol. I 35-6
- materiality
 - and spirituality, 1922 Vol. I 355
- materialization
 - aspect of thought, 1925 Vol. I 149
- mathematics
 - , a source of science of music, 1923 Vol. I 101
- matter 1926 Vol. I 221
 - evolution of -, 1923 Vol. II 665
 - and spirit, 1922 Vol. I 251ff.; 1923 Vol. I 149; 1923 Vol. II 195, 268, 556; 1924 Vol. II 73; 1926 Vol. II 292
 - is a condition of spirit, 1924 Vol. I 220
 - vehicle of spirit, 1926 Vol. II 37
 - spirit and -, 1925 Vol. II 66, 638
 - spiritual realization of -, 1923 Vol. II 401
 - water and -, 1922 Vol. I 251ff.
- maturity
 - of the soul, 1923 Vol. II 836ff.
 - reactions to -, 1923 Vol. II 838ff.
 - signs of -, 1923 Vol. II 838
- maya* 1922 Vol. II 38, 113
 - , the illusive nature of life, 1923 Vol. I 336
 - what is -?, 1923 Vol. II 76, 157
- meaning(s)

- of different tones, 1925 Vol. II 144
- of prayer movements, 1926 Vol. IV 288

meat

- as food, 1922 Vol. II 10

Mecca 1924 Vol. II 5, 831

- and *Ka'aba*, 1923 Vol. I 55

mechanism

- creation as -, 1924 Vol. II 409
- of the universe, 1924 Vol. II 645
- of the work, 1925 Vol. I 124

medical world 1926 Vol. III 97

medicine(s) 1925 Vol. I 19

- and belief, 1924 Vol. II 435
- and breath, 1923 Vol. I 129
- of the birds and animals, 1924 Vol. I 71
- two schools of -, 1923 Vol. I 128
- what is it in - that heals?, 1923 Vol. I 127-8

Medina

- Mecca and -, 1923 Vol. II 194

meditate

- how to -, 1924 Vol. I 292

meditation 1924 Vol. II 127; 1925 Vol. I 137; 1926 Vol. I 140, 471; 1926 Vol. II 53, 429

- artists and -, 1923 Vol. I 297-8
- awakening of real Self by -, 1923 Vol. I 333
- beginning -, 1924 Vol. I 73
- blessings in -, 1923 Vol. I 294
- concentration and -, 1923 Vol. I 307-8
- concentration and - by animals, 1923 Vol. II 310f.
- condition of -, 1926 Vol. III 11
- conditions for -, 1923 Vol. I 223, 231, 233-4
- continuity of -, 1924 Vol. II 484
- duration of time in -, 1923 Vol. I 256
- effects of - in elderly, 1924 Vol. I 293
- every act a -, 1922 Vol. II 41
- expressing - in everything one does, 1924 Vol. I 294
- greatest obstacle in -, 1923 Vol. I 267
- highest -, 1923 Vol. I 311
- inner light in -, 1923 Vol. I 302
- is - necessary?, 1926 Vol. I 133
- knowledge and thought in -, 1923 Vol. I 309
- meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 329
- a need in artificial life, 1923 Vol. II 512
- and everyday life, 1923 Vol. I 255
- and intellectual study, 1923 Vol. I 239
- and sleep, 1923 Vol. I 225, 264
- and thoughts, 1923 Vol. I 263, 271, 309
- answers longing for peace inner joy, 1924 Vol. I 291
- brings satisfaction, 1925 Vol. I 77
- can cure every ill, 1923 Vol. I 305
- connects to storehouse of inspiration, 1924 Vol. I 293
- during work, 1923 Vol. II 657f.
- for a mystic, 1924 Vol. I 18
- for control of mind, 1923 Vol. I 66
- for personal benefit, 1923 Vol. I 263, 265
- for spiritual attainment, 1922 Vol. I 465
- gives assurance, 1924 Vol. I 291
- gives soul chance to find itself independent, 1924 Vol. I 248
- in nature, 1923 Vol. I 241
- is an art, 1926 Vol. I 134
- leading to unity of one's being, 1923 Vol. I 310
- making responsibilities of life lighter, 1923 Vol. II 888

- of the mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 188
- on oneness of being, 1924 Vol. I 64
- or mystic relaxation, 1926 Vol. I 322
- , a general practice, 1923 Vol. I 271
- , a method to bring joy on the surface, 1922 Vol. I 351
- , artificial method to discern natural being, 1924 Vol. I 279
- , aspect of religion, 1926 Vol. II 334
- , concentration and contemplation, 1923 Vol. I 168
- , not merely relaxation, 1923 Vol. I 225
- , obligation of *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. I 278
- , the spirit of religion, 1923 Vol. I 66
- mind in -, 1923 Vol. I 225, 227, 229, 241-2
- our whole life we must be in -, 1924 Vol. I 305
- perfection in -, 1923 Vol. I 299-301
- performance of -, 1923 Vol. I 255, 257
- posture in -, 1923 Vol. I 223, 233, 287
- prayer and -, 1923 Vol. I 287
- preparing for -, 1923 Vol. I 254, 255, 257
- purpose of -, 1923 Vol. I 285, 316; 1924 Vol. I 78; 1926 Vol. I 134
- questions and answers in -, 1923 Vol. I 236, 263
- realization in -, 1925 Vol. I 174
- results of -, 1923 Vol. I 267-8, 293-4, 302, 307, 309-10
- rhythm in -, 1923 Vol. I 223, 227, 229, 231, 233, 261
- right -, 1926 Vol. I 8
- samadhi* in -, 1923 Vol. I 284, 299
- silent -, 1923 Vol. I 307
- stages of -, 1922 Vol. II 74
- Sufi -, 1923 Vol. I 223; 1924 Vol. II 486
- the greatest -, 1924 Vol. II 194
- the joy of -, 1922 Vol. II 75
- the path of -, 1924 Vol. I 291; 1925 Vol. II 796
- what is -, 1922 Vol. I 139; 1923 Vol. I 223, 287, 303, 317, 319, 321; 1923 Vol. II 860
- will power for -, 1923 Vol. I 227
- meditative
 - life, 1925 Vol. II 653
- medium(s) 1926 Vol. III 216
 - insane often -, 1924 Vol. II 631
 - interest in the -, 1922 Vol. I 46ff.
 - calling soul back, 1923 Vol. II 646
 - message of -, 1926 Vol. IV 124
 - soul needs a -, 1923 Vol. II 644
 - the happy -, 1924 Vol. II 245
 - work of a -, 1926 Vol. III 193
- mediumship 1926 Vol. I 377
- memorizing 1924 Vol. II 362
- memory 1924 Vol. II 355; 1926 Vol. I 309; 1926 Vol. II 501
 - developing -, 1926 Vol. III 50
 - erasing -, 1924 Vol. II 363
 - good -, 1924 Vol. II 358
 - living -, 1924 Vol. II 356
 - losing -, 1924 Vol. II 358
 - man's - of angel and *jinn* worlds, 1923 Vol. II 508
 - and children, 1926 Vol. IV 337
 - and forgetting, 1923 Vol. II 598
 - and spirituality, 1925 Vol. II 684
 - and will, 1924 Vol. II 360
 - aspect of mind, 1923 Vol. II 86; 1926 Vol. I 368; 1926 Vol. II 324
 - , man's servant, 1922 Vol. I 383
 - the nature of -, 1922 Vol. I 383
- men
 - compared to women, 1926 Vol. IV 207

mentality

- like liquid, 1926 Vol. I 432
- right -, 1922 Vol. II 27
- right and wrong -, 1922 Vol. II 25, 26, 29

Meraj

- , the Prophet's initiation, 1922 Vol. I 262ff.

mercury

- changing - into gold, 1922 Vol. II 133
- meaning of - in alchemy, 1922 Vol. II 115, 215
- in myth of Orpheus, 1924 Vol. I 139

merit(s)

- acknowledging - of others and oneself, 1925 Vol. I 34
- not creative, but spirit is, 1923 Vol. II 212
- of God, 1923 Vol. II 235

message 1925 Vol. II 20

- a - from heart to heart, 1922 Vol. I 201
- application of the - in everyday life, 1923 Vol. I 45
- best way of spreading the -, 1925 Vol. II 276
- carrying out the -, 1923 Vol. I 21
- central theme of -, 1922 Vol. I 202; 1923 Vol. II 460
- chief work of -, 1923 Vol. II 657
- Christmas -, 1926 Vol. I 52
- confidence in spreading of the -, 1922 Vol. I 106
- creating interest in the -, 1922 Vol. II 129
- delivery of the -, 1922 Vol. I 395
- different understanding of -, 1926 Vol. III 378
- difficulty facing - today, 1926 Vol. I 320
- divine -, 1926 Vol. IV 329
- divine - sung when recited, 1923 Vol. II 305f.
- embodiment of the -, 1923 Vol. II 718
- esoteric and exoteric aspects of the -, 1923 Vol. II 145
- expectancy of the -, 1923 Vol. I 20
- form of -, 1923 Vol. II 236f., 241
- forms in which prophets have given -, 1923 Vol. II 250
- fulfilment of the -, 1925 Vol. II 715
- giving the -, 1923 Vol. II 215, 657f.
- God's responsibility for the -, 1922 Vol. I 421
- hearing and working for the Sufi -, 1924 Vol. I 28, 29
- how the - is received, 1923 Vol. I 20
- how to work for the -, 1922 Vol. I 105f.
- importance of spreading -, 1926 Vol. I 338
- living spirit of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 4
- main object of the -, 1922 Vol. I 105f.
- making the - real, 1924 Vol. I 51
- and Messenger, 1922 Vol. I 125f, 155
- and Murshid, 1923 Vol. II 726
- and science, 1926 Vol. IV 421
- and teacher, 1923 Vol. II 553
- as education, 1926 Vol. IV 330
- as symbol, 1926 Vol. IV 2
- behind rules, 1926 Vol. IV 453
- being born, 1923 Vol. II 718
- came out of Sufi school, 1924 Vol. I 26
- compared to rain, 1923 Vol. II 293
- from above, 1923 Vol. II 94
- given by great ones' direct communion, 1924 Vol. I 190
- given by *mureeds* together with Murshid, 1924 Vol. I 34
- given in form of art, 1922 Vol. I 117
- given in silence, 1926 Vol. IV 331
- given in words or symbols, 1923 Vol. II 321
- in USA, 1926 Vol. III 22, 247

- is to glorify God's name, 1922 Vol. I 396
- like rain-water, 1924 Vol. II 89
- now Sufi, 1923 Vol. II 145
- of God, 1922 Vol. I 268; 1923 Vol. II 34, 189, 236f.; 1926 Vol. I 69; 1926 Vol. IV 125
- of God in Divine art, 1922 Vol. I 117
- of God in sleep, 1922 Vol. I 139
- of God like rain, 1922 Vol. II 171
- of God to man, 1926 Vol. I 252
- of Moses, Christ, Muhammad, 1926 Vol. IV 123
- of the East to the West, 1926 Vol. I 52
- promoted in publications, 1926 Vol. IV 166
- sent by man, not angel, 1923 Vol. II 476
- spread by Universal Worship, 1926 Vol. III 246
- which belongs to this time, 1926 Vol. I 317
- , not a human thought, 1922 Vol. I 106
- , warning to the world, 1922 Vol. I 203
- metaphysical explanation of -, 1924 Vol. II 280
- mission of the Sufi -, 1925 Vol. II 656
- mureeds* as examples of the-, 1922 Vol. I 106
- necessity of the -, 1922 Vol. I 106
- new and old -, 1923 Vol. II 723
- only teaching of -, 1922 Vol. I 203
- place of sword in -, 1923 Vol. II 422
- pouring out of God's - is in the atmosphere, 1922 Vol. I 396
- present - God is in man and man in God, 1924 Vol. I 309
- principle gifts of the -, 1925 Vol. II 405
- same old - with new labels, 1924 Vol. I 307
- spreading and decline of -, 1923 Vol. II 271
- spreading the -, 1924 Vol. II 392; 1926 Vol. III 378
- Sufi -, 1923 Vol. II 357f., 417, 544f.; 1924 Vol. II 294
- talking about the -, 1926 Vol. IV 432
- the - and organization, 1922 Vol. I 420f.
- the - comes for all, 1922 Vol. I 430f.
- the - coming in the same way, 1923 Vol. I 14
- the - given in the West, 1923 Vol. I 44
- the - of the perfect Lover, 1922 Vol. I 126
- the - of the prophets, 1923 Vol. I 126
- the - renewal of life, 1924 Vol. II 341
- the prophetic -, 1925 Vol. II 344
- the spirit of the -, 1924 Vol. II 573
- the Sufi -, 1922 Vol. II 156, 328; 1923 Vol. I 24; 1925 Vol. II 62; 1926 Vol. I 70, 196
- the Sufi -, combining Hebrew and Hindu, 1924 Vol. I 146
- the Word is God's -, 1922 Vol. I 125f.
- three aspects of the -, 1926 Vol. I 318
- trustees of the -, 1923 Vol. II 147
- truth or falsehood of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 331
- two aspects of the -, 1925 Vol. II 624
- understanding the -, 1925 Vol. II 110
- universality of the -, 1924 Vol. I 53
- voice of Christ in -, 1922 Vol. I 480
- what is the (Sufi) -?, 1922 Vol. I 201ff.
- why - called Sufi?, 1926 Vol. II 134
- work for -, 1922 Vol. I 302f.
- work of the -, 1925 Vol. II 74
- workers for the -, 1922 Vol. II 90
- working for the -, 1923 Vol. II 719f.; 1924 Vol. I 52
- world--, 1922 Vol. I 302

Message, Sufi

- a wider outlook on life, 1924 Vol. I 33
- communication within, 1924 Vol. I 33

Messenger(s)

God's Message and -, 1923 Vol. II 215f.
 - and current of divine light, 1923 Vol. II 229
 - and divinity, 1922 Vol. I 153f.
 - and law, 1922 Vol. I 12
 - and Message, 1922 Vol. I 125f.
 - of God, the beloved of Roxane in *Cyrano*, 1922 Vol. I 125
 -s as the sunglass, 1922 Vol. I 155
 power of -'s influence, 1923 Vol. II 35
rasul, the world -, 1923 Vol. II 215f.
 the great support of all the -, 1923 Vol. I 70

method(s)

artificial -s for artificial people, 1924 Vol. I 279
 four - of realization, 1924 Vol. I 15
 - not first thing, 1924 Vol. II 450
 - of preparing heart for spiritual path, 1924 Vol. I 38
 no particular -, 1924 Vol. II 445

microbes 1924 Vol. II 227

Middle Ages 1924 Vol. II 343

military

evolution of the -, 1922 Vol. I 26f.

mind 1923 Vol. II 47ff., 59ff., 75ff., 86ff.; 1926 Vol. I 317; 1926 Vol. II 369

a free -, 1922 Vol. I 452
 a pious -, 1922 Vol. I 350f.
 aspects of -, 1923 Vol. II 86f.
 attitude of -, 1922 Vol. II 25; 1925 Vol. I 153
 automatic working of -, 1926 Vol. II 322
 balance of -, 1922 Vol. I 67
 balance of - and breathing, 1922 Vol. I 289
 body and - hold consciousness, 1922 Vol. II 325
 breath and -, 1922 Vol. I 287ff.
 breath, body and -, 1922 Vol. I 339ff.
 breathing to purify the -, 1926 Vol. I 355
 clear -, 1924 Vol. II 309
 clearing the -, 1924 Vol. II 210
 condition of the -, 1922 Vol. I 376
 control of -, 1922 Vol. I 68; 1923 Vol. I 66, 312; 1926 Vol. I 306; 1926 Vol. II 321, 498
 creative power of -, 1923 Vol. II 75
 developing the - to send thought by breath, 1922 Vol. I 370
 different aspects of activity of -, 1922 Vol. I 212
 different types of -s, 1924 Vol. II 598
 discerning the foreign element in the -, 1922 Vol. I 507
 divine -, 1923 Vol. II 63, 160, 228
 divine - store-house of all knowledge, 1924 Vol. I 188
 drawing on the divine -, 1925 Vol. I 94
 effect of - on body, 1922 Vol. II 351
 effects of lack of control over the -, 1926 Vol. I 306
 faculties of -, 1926 Vol. II 186
 five actions of -, 1922 Vol. I 160, 164
 five aspects of -, 1926 Vol. I 308; 1926 Vol. II 500; 1926 Vol. IV 335
 five faculties of -, 1926 Vol. I 78
 form of -, 1923 Vol. II 47, 50
 harmonizing the -, 1924 Vol. II 503
 healthy - and intuition, 1922 Vol. I 189f.
 heart and -, 1926 Vol. I 366, 534; 1926 Vol. II 186
 horse, symbol of -, 1922 Vol. I 194f.
 how to control -, 1926 Vol. II 190
 how to nourish the -, 1922 Vol. I 507
 how to purify the -, 1922 Vol. I 507f.
 how to understand man's condition of -, 1922 Vol. I 175, 178ff.
 human - like a compass, 1922 Vol. I 399
 identification with -, 1924 Vol. II 541

impressions of illness on -, 1922 Vol. I 487
 impressions on the -, 1922 Vol. I 161f., 166ff.
 impressions recorded on the -, 1922 Vol. I 169, 171f., 358
 influence on - of different rhythms of breath, 1922 Vol. I 340
jinn -, 1923 Vol. II 427f., 436f., 686f.
 joining - and heart, 1923 Vol. I 311
 keeping - free, 1922 Vol. I 521f.; 1924 Vol. II 135
 key to -, 1923 Vol. II 50f.
 knot in the -, 1924 Vol. II 458
 knowing one's -, 1923 Vol. II 760; 1924 Vol. II 125
 knowing someone's state of -, 1922 Vol. I 233
 lines in - by habit, 1922 Vol. I 181
 lines on man's -, 1922 Vol. I 169, 171ff., 181f., 204f., 208f.
 living in one's -, 1923 Vol. II 295
 magnetism of the -, 1925 Vol. II 513
 maintaining purity of -, 1922 Vol. I 522
 making - receptacle of knowledge from within, 1924 Vol. I 128
 man and his -, 1922 Vol. I 160ff., 164-168
 man is his -, 1926 Vol. II 185
 man's ego is his -, 1922 Vol. I 174
 man's expression and his -, 1922 Vol. I 175, 178ff.
 man's identification with -, 1922 Vol. II 367
 mastery of -, 1922 Vol. II 71
 method for mastering the -, 1922 Vol. I 205
 - accumulates all forms, 1926 Vol. I 364
 - after death, 1926 Vol. II 354
 - also in animals, plants, etc., 1923 Vol. I 36
 - an accommodation, 1924 Vol. I 186
 - and body, 1922 Vol. I 232f., 492; 1923 Vol. II 40, 59, 86f., 89; 1924 Vol. II 363; 1926 Vol. I 307
 - and body, vehicles of soul, 1922 Vol. I 135
 - and brain, 1926 Vol. I 236, 306, 366
 - and conditions are as mechanism to engineer, 1922 Vol. I 452
 - and dream, 1923 Vol. II 89
 - and full breath, 1922 Vol. I 341
 - and heart, 1922 Vol. I 358; 1923 Vol. II 153; 1924 Vol. II 587; 1925 Vol. II 648; 1926 Vol. I 308, 488; 1926 Vol. II 499
 - and inspiration, 1922 Vol. I 316
 - and intuition, 1923 Vol. II 110
 - and its standard of good and bad, 1922 Vol. I 462f.
 - and keeping secret, 1922 Vol. I 308f.
 - and outside affairs, 1926 Vol. I 328
 - and senses, 1922 Vol. I 134ff.
 - and spirit of a child, 1926 Vol. III 218
 - and universe, 1926 Vol. III 100
 - as magic tree, 1923 Vol. II 76
 - at periods used for thought, 1923 Vol. I 255
 - creator of thought and imagination, 1924 Vol. II 308
 - divine and human, 1926 Vol. III 114
 - for the mystic, 1926 Vol. II 52
 - hindered by impressions, 1922 Vol. I 376
 - in different aspects of creation, 1922 Vol. I 357
 - in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 223, 225, 227-9, 241-2, 263-264, 265, 303-4
 - independent of brain, 1926 Vol. I 238
 - is a storehouse, 1926 Vol. I 361
 - is light, 1923 Vol. II 322
 - is surface of heart, 1924 Vol. II 254
 - like a restive horse, 1924 Vol. II 410
 - like a tree, 1922 Vol. I 160, 164
 - likened to lake, 1924 Vol. II 103
 - mortality and immortality, 1925 Vol. I 165
 - needs repose, 1926 Vol. I 402
 - of the sage, 1925 Vol. II 661

- on earth and in *jinn* sphere, 1923 Vol. II 686
- provides reason, 1922 Vol. I 227
- reproducing and creating, 1922 Vol. I 160, 163f.
- seeking scope for expression, 1922 Vol. I 226f.
- showing all kingdoms, 1923 Vol. II 529
- source of happiness and unhappiness, 1922 Vol. I 185
- source of health and illness, 1922 Vol. I 185
- standing between man and the Spirit of Guidance, 1923 Vol. I 125-6
- surface of heart, 1923 Vol. II 508
- the key to man's being, 1922 Vol. I 376
- tool to understand life, 1923 Vol. II 832
- world, 1923 Vol. II 436f., 633ff., 637
- , a machine recording thought, 1922 Vol. I 160,163
- , soul and body, 1923 Vol. II 50
- s freedom from bad impressions, 1922 Vol. I 384
- s produce atmosphere, 1926 Vol. II 185
- modern methods to investigate -, 1922 Vol. I 208
- of what is - made?, 1923 Vol. II 529
- one -, the Divine -, 1924 Vol. I 31
- openness of - and perception, 1922 Vol. I 255
- opinion and -, 1923 Vol. II 148
- paralysis of -, 1922 Vol. II 235
- peace of -, 1923 Vol. I 272
- perfect tune of - and soul, 1923 Vol. I 105
- power of -, 1922 Vol. I 149, 452f.; 1923 Vol. II 77
- preparing the - in seeking God, 1923 Vol. I 159
- process of purifying the -, 1922 Vol. I 417
- psychology of -, 1922 Vol. I 186
- purification of -, 1922 Vol. I 67f.; 1923 Vol. I 255; 1926 Vol. I 354f.
- purity of -, 1922 Vol. I 146f., 375f., 417ff.
- reading the language of -, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179, 182
- reflection on - of mineral kingdom, 1923 Vol. II 531
- rhythm of -, 1922 Vol. I 67f., 212f.; 1924 Vol. II 478; 1925 Vol. II 182, 516
- rhythmic breath and clear -, 1922 Vol. I 370
- stability of -, 1926 Vol. II 514
- steady -, 1923 Vol. II 132
- stilling of - and body, 1925 Vol. I 46
- stilling the -, 1926 Vol. I 354
- subconscious -, 1926 Vol. II 324
- tawaze'*, attitude of -, 1922 Vol. I 307
- the - and right breathing, 1922 Vol. I 287ff., 316f.
- the - of an inspired soul, 1923 Vol. I 111
- the - world, 1924 Vol. II 312
- the dancing -, 1925 Vol. II 515
- the one divine -, 1924 Vol. II 280
- the person and his -, 1922 Vol. I 208
- the restless -, 1926 Vol. IV 29
- three aspects of -'s activity, 1922 Vol. I 212
- training the -, 1926 Vol. III 192
- what disturbs tranquillity of -, 1922 Vol. I 437f.
- what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 358
- when is - complete?, 1923 Vol. II 62
- will power and -, 1924 Vol. II 408
- worry, fear, remorse weighing on the-, 1922 Vol. I 451f.

mineral

- all in - kingdom found in man, 1924 Vol. II 724
- development of - kingdom, 1923 Vol. II 326
- kingdom, 1926 Vol. IV 257
- qualities shown by spiritual person, 1922 Vol. II 64

minority

- opinion of the -, 1922 Vol. II 69

will of the -, 1925 Vol. II 784

miracles 1926 Vol. II 417; 1926 Vol. III 340
 explanation of -, 1923 Vol. II 670
 importance of -, 1923 Vol. II 3

mirror(s)
 body a glass-house of -s, 1923 Vol. II 15f.
 heart a -, 1922 Vol. I 95f.
 light and -, 1922 Vol. I 95f.
 living -, 1924 Vol. II 207
 making oneself a -, 1924 Vol. II 542
 man's face, the - of his heart, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179
 minds likened to -s, 1923 Vol. II 87
 - and children, 1926 Vol. IV 283
 - quality, 1924 Vol. II 345
 rust on -, 1922 Vol. I 96; 1924 Vol. II 345
 the - in Persian mysticism, 1923 Vol. I 337

misery
 cause of -, 1924 Vol. II 723
 - of humanity, 1922 Vol. II 45

missing link 1926 Vol. III 102

missionaries 1926 Vol. IV 92
cherags and -, 1924 Vol. II 38

mistake(s)
 -s follow a soul everywhere, 1923 Vol. II 518
 -s in speaking, 1923 Vol. II 593
 -s often made by humans, 1922 Vol. II 7
 principal -, 1925 Vol. I 76
 value of -, 1926 Vol. II 17

mistletoe
 symbolical meaning of -, 1922 Vol. II 355

mistrust
 - towards others, 1922 Vol. I 83

mob
 opinion of the -, 1925 Vol. II 16

modern
 - art, 1926 Vol. III 308
 - music, 1926 Vol. III 95 1926 Vol. IV 370
 - poetry, 1926 Vol. IV 227

modesty 1925 Vol. II 56
 beauty and -, 1922 Vol. I 318f.
 lack of -, 1922 Vol. I 313
 - and vanity, 1922 Vol. I 312
 - completes bravery, 1922 Vol. I 318
 what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 312, 318
 words by Prophet Muhammad on -, 1922 Vol. I 319

Mogul
 - Empire, 1922 Vol. II 48

Moinuddin Chishti
 Khwaja --, 1924 Vol. II 10
 --, and his teacher testing him, 1923 Vol. I 328-9

moment
 the demand of the -, 1922 Vol. II 45

money
 importance of - in world today, 1926 Vol. I 403
 lack of -, 1925 Vol. II 604
 - as only ideal, 1926 Vol. III 345

monkeys
 leader of -, 1923 Vol. I 123
 the three -, 1926 Vol. III 10

monotheism
 - and pantheism, 1924 Vol. I 274

Montessori, Maria 1926 Vol. III 394
 moods 1924 Vol. II 76
 moon
 crescent - symbol of womanhood, 1922 Vol. II 92
 influence of -, 1923 Vol. II 193f., 425
 magnetism of -, 1923 Vol. II 194
 phases of the -, 1924 Vol. II 507
 sphere of - in Dante, 1923 Vol. II 704f.
 sun and -, 1923 Vol. II 188f., 191, 193, 568ff., 709
 waxing and waning of -, 1924 Vol. II 753
 moral(s) 1923 Vol. II 421f.
 - conception, 1925 Vol. II 808
 - conception and art, 1926 Vol. IV 351
 - learned from nature, 1922 Vol. II 79
 - principles on spiritual path, 1922 Vol. II 75
 spiritual conception of -s, 1922 Vol. II 49
 Sufi Message and -s, 1922 Vol. II 36, 46
 the - question, 1922 Vol. II 35
 the Sufi's -s, 1922 Vol. I 192
 mortality
 belief in -, 1923 Vol. II 623f.
 from - to eternity, 1922 Vol. I 214
 the dragon suggesting -, 1922 Vol. I 214f.
 what is -?, 1923 Vol. II 607f.
 Moses 1923 Vol. II 1, 43ff.; 1926 Vol. I 319; 1926 Vol. IV 85
 law given by -, 1926 Vol. III 547
 message of -, 1926 Vol. III 200
 - and message of Mt. Sinai, 1926 Vol. IV 414
 - and music, 1922 Vol. II 304
 - asking for God's presence, 1922 Vol. I 122f.
 - breaking the tablets, 1923 Vol. II 45
 - dying of kiss of God, 1923 Vol. II 392
 - killing the Egyptian, 1923 Vol. II 45
 - raising the serpent, 1923 Vol. II 325
 - sometimes pictured with horns, 1923 Vol. II 46
 - striking the rock, 1923 Vol. II 45
 - tested by his guide, 1923 Vol. I 329-30
 - word of God, 1923 Vol. II 315f.
 -, bearer of the lantern, 1923 Vol. I 48
 -'s full vigor, 1923 Vol. I 231-2
 -'s Message, 1923 Vol. I 126
 prayer of -, 1924 Vol. I 44
 story of -, 1923 Vol. II 43ff.
 sword and message of -, 1923 Vol. II 422
 mosque
 - and workers in Paris, 1926 Vol. IV 255
 mother
 - as first teacher, 1926 Vol. III 291
 - healing child, 1924 Vol. II 84
 - knows language of little child, 1924 Vol. II 799
 - not pleased with child, 1926 Vol. I 177
 -, Father, Son of God, 1923 Vol. II 4
 -, stepping stone of Jesus, 1923 Vol. II 757
 -s after death protecting children, 1923 Vol. II 558
 -'s healing thought, 1924 Vol. II 560
 relation between - and child, 1926 Vol. III 218
 the - gives first initiation, 1923 Vol. I 326
 motion
 intelligent -, 1926 Vol. I 28
 - first impulse, 1926 Vol. I 19
 motive

- belongs to God, 1923 Vol. II 558
- for spiritual work, 1924 Vol. II 517
- increases power and robs it, 1923 Vol. II 270
- power and limitation of -, 1926 Vol. I 11

Moula Bakhsh

- , grandfather of Inayat Khan, 1922 Vol. II 326

mountains 1923 Vol. II 323

movement(s)

- first aspect of personality, 1926 Vol. I 290
- in beauty of nature, 1922 Vol. I 466f.
- in the prayers, 1926 Vol. IV 288
- of prayers, 1923 Vol. II 733f.
- s with prayers, 1924 Vol. I 49
- s of a child, 1926 Vol. IV 136
- s of *zikr*, 1923 Vol. II 734
- , expression of life in beauty, 1922 Vol. I 466f.
- physical and mental -, 1925 Vol. II 785
- power of -, 1925 Vol. II 68
- science of -s, 1925 Vol. II 220
- significance of -s, 1925 Vol. II 223
- the thought behind -, 1922 Vol. I 232
- what is called - by the scientist, 1923 Vol. I 171

Muhammad (the Prophet) 1922 Vol. II 69; 1923 Vol. II 1, 79ff., 249f.; 1924 Vol. I 284; 1924 Vol. II 322; 1926 Vol. I 319; 1926 Vol. IV 83

- an Arab's vision of --- on the value of his sigh and of prayer, 1923 Vol. I 200
- difficulties in life of---, 1926 Vol. I 101
- effect of coming of ---, 1922 Vol. II 69
- family of ---, 1923 Vol. II 71,79
- final initiation of ---, 1922 Vol. I 262ff.
- history of -, 1923 Vol. II 902
- life of ---, 1922 Vol. II 290; 1926 Vol. III 201; 1926 Vol. IV 412
- message of ---, 1923 Vol. II 84f; 1926 Vol. III 252
- and forgiveness, 1926 Vol. IV 244
- and *Ka'ba*, 1924 Vol. II 10
- and message of God, 1926 Vol. IV 415
- called the "trustworthy", 1923 Vol. II 591
- said 'every soul has his own religion', 1923 Vol. I 198
- , bearer of the lantern, 1923 Vol. I 48
- , the pen of God, 1923 Vol. I 298
- 's admiration for the horse, 1922 Vol. I 194
- 's *Meraj*, 1922 Vol. I 262ff.
- 's mission, 1923 Vol. II 397
- 's *Shaaqi sadr*, 1922 Vol. I 257ff.
- 's words on soul, action of God, 1922 Vol. I 198
- obscurity of heart of a man living next to ---, 1923 Vol. I 328
- opening of ---'s heart, 1923 Vol. II 80
- privilege of kissing ---, 1923 Vol. II 491
- Rabia's vision of ---, 1923 Vol. I 331
- Sufis recognizing ---, 1923 Vol. I 70

Muhammad the Prophet, words of:

- "*Al haya wa'l iman*" (Modesty is great piety), 1922 Vol. I 319

Mukadar (muqtadir) 1924 Vol. I 160

Mukhya

- , keynote, 1922 Vol. II 138

mukti

- , the realization of the soul's freedom, 1923 Vol. I 120

mummies 1923 Vol. II 307f.

murawwat

- meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 342f.
- and bluntness, 1922 Vol. I 343

mureed(s) 1924 Vol. I 4

- a life of balance important for a -, 1924 Vol. I 236

advising a -, 1926 Vol. III 358
 attitude of - towards *co-mureed*, 1924 Vol. II 523
 becoming a -, 1925 Vol. II 413
 changing moods of a -, 1926 Vol. III 531
 cooperation of -s, 1923 Vol. II 719
 developing a -, 1926 Vol. III 356
 development of -s, 1922 Vol. I 105
 devotion of -s, 1923 Vol. II 718
 different kinds of -, 1926 Vol. III 441
 doubt and faith of -s, 1922 Vol. I 106
 duty of -s, 1922 Vol. I 302f.; 1922 Vol. II 128
 five things asked of a -, 1926 Vol. I 90
 four tendencies of -s, 1925 Vol. II 154
 great benefit for -s, 1922 Vol. I 105
 guiding a -, 1926 Vol. IV 179
 harmony between - and Murshid, 1924 Vol. I 52
 helping other -s, 1924 Vol. II 246
 how - shows faith to *murshid*, 1924 Vol. II 154
 link between Murshid and -, 1922 Vol. I 482f.
 - a volunteer in an army, 1922 Vol. II 129
 - and practices, 1926 Vol. III 174, 357
 - and the Cause, 1922 Vol. I 106, 285f., 396f.
 - and their problems, 1926 Vol. III 446
 -'s delivery of the Message, 1922 Vol. I 395f.
 -'s devotion to Murshid, 1922 Vol. I 285
 -'s duties and responsibilities, 1923 Vol. II 462f.
 - examples of the Message, 1922 Vol. I 106
 - expected to be hopeful, 1924 Vol. I 279
 -'s link with teacher, 1926 Vol. III 535
 -'s realization of the importance of the Message, 1922 Vol. I 395f.
 - with bad reputation, 1926 Vol. IV 291
 -'s relation to Murshid, 1924 Vol. I 34
 -'s obligations, 1924 Vol. I 278
 -'s responsibility in the cause, 1924 Vol. I 35
 -'s contribution to the temple, 1925 Vol. II 295
 Murshid and -, 1922 Vol. I 82, 268f., 285, 415f., 457f., 482f.; 1923 Vol. I 249-50, 253, 255, 259; 1926 Vol. IV 148
 must - be a worker?, 1924 Vol. II 154
 need for -s to take up the work in other lands, 1924 Vol. I 36
 relation between -, 1926 Vol. IV 357
 sincerity and ideal of -, 1923 Vol. II 721
 spirit of the -, 1926 Vol. III 529; 1926 Vol. IV 387
 study and meditation necessary for a -, 1924 Vol. I 236
 testing -, 1926 Vol. III 443
 the purpose for the -, 1923 Vol. I 233, 245, 259
 the way of -s, 1924 Vol. II 525
 things expected of a -, 1922 Vol. II 66; 1925 Vol. I 121
 things necessary for a -, 1923 Vol. I 44-5; 1924 Vol. I 235
 valued -, 1926 Vol. III 442
 what does it mean to be a -, 1926 Vol. I 89
 working with -s, 1925 Vol. II 425

Murshid

following a -, 1922 Vol. II 73
 - and master or saint, 1923 Vol. II 569
 role of the -, 1925 Vol. II 846
 the - like a dynamo, 1923 Vol. I 249-50
 the -, a positive power, 1923 Vol. I 249
 the presence of the -, 1923 Vol. I 253, 257, 259
 what is the -, 1923 Vol. I 253

Murshid (Abu Hashim Madani), words of:

"May your faith be strengthened", 1924 Vol. I 3

Murshid (Inayat Khan) 1924 Vol. I 48; 1924 Vol. II 516, 545

appreciation by -, 1924 Vol. I 4
 attitude towards -, 1924 Vol. I 34
 bond between *mureed* and -, 1925 Vol. I 124
 contact with -, 1926 Vol. III 229
 control of *mureeds'* sympathy for -, 1922 Vol. I 396
 criticism against -, 1922 Vol. I 106
 harmony between *mureeds* and -, 1924 Vol. I 52
 influence of -, 1925 Vol. II 413
 link between - and *mureed*, 1922 Vol. I 482f.
 link with -, 1926 Vol. I 94; 1926 Vol. III 448
mureeds' faith in -, 1922 Vol. I 106
 - and *mureed*, 1922 Vol. I 82, 268f., 285, 415f., 457f., 482f.; 1923 Vol. I 249f., 255, 259, 261, 293; 1923 Vol. II 531; 1925 Vol. II 153;
 1926 Vol. IV 215, 320, 356
 - and the Cause, 1922 Vol. I 106, 285f.
 - and the Message, 1923 Vol. II 553
 - attraction to Suresnes, 1925 Vol. II 298
 -'s continual battle, 50, 1924 Vol. I
 -'s difficulties, 36, 1924 Vol. I
 -'s link with *mureed*, 1926 Vol. I 144
 no separation from -, 1922 Vol. II 129
 prescriptions given by the -, 1923 Vol. I 233
 relation between - and *mureed*, 1925 Vol. I 120
 relationship with -, 1926 Vol. III 509
 service to -, the Cause and God, 1922 Vol. I 285f.
 spirit of -, 1926 Vol. III 88
 sympathy with -, 1925 Vol. II 64
 the heart of -, 1926 Vol. I 321
 uniting with -, 1924 Vol. I 49

Murshida Martin
 - in India, 1926 Vol. IV 253

murshids
 chain of -, 1924 Vol. II 577

mushroom
 symbolical meanings of the -, 1922 Vol. I 210f.

music
 a composition of -, 1922 Vol. I 314
 ancient - distinguished aspects of -, 1924 Vol. I 87
 animals attracted by -, 1924 Vol. II 428
 Arabic rhythm in Indian -, 1922 Vol. II 321
 art of -, 1923 Vol. II 628
 atonement with God manifested as the - of the spheres, 1923 Vol. I 197
 by what - mind is influenced, 1922 Vol. I 170, 172f.
 child's experience of -, 1926 Vol. III 281
 conditions in giving -, 1923 Vol. I 119-20
 decline of - in East, 1922 Vol. II 200
 development of - in one's personality, 1922 Vol. I 387
 development of Western -, 1924 Vol. II 95
 different kinds of - and evolution, 1922 Vol. I 387
 divine art of -, 1922 Vol. I 467f.
 Eastern -, 1924 Vol. I 83
 Eastern and Western -, 1922 Vol. II 321
 effect of -, 1923 Vol. I 121; 1926 Vol. III 94
 giving up -, 1925 Vol. II 388
 harmony of -, 1922 Vol. I 386f.
 healing power of -, 1923 Vol. I 127-32
 highest ideal of -, 1923 Vol. I 120
 Hindu (Indian) -, 1922 Vol. I 385, 411, 424, 442, 518; 1923 Vol. I 100-5
 India's search for truth through -, 1923 Vol. I 100
 influence of - on plants, 1923 Vol. II 313
 law of -, 1922 Vol. I 386; 1923 Vol. I 193
 legendary effect of -, 1922 Vol. II 323

listening to -, 1924 Vol. II 802
 living in -, 1926 Vol. II 397
 loss of substance in -, 1926 Vol. IV 300
 magical power of -, 1922 Vol. II 305
 man is -, 1924 Vol. II 82
 man-made and soul-made -, 1922 Vol. I 386
 - a divine art, 1923 Vol. II 694, 696f.
 - a sacred art, 1922 Vol. II 266
 - affecting the heart, 1923 Vol. I 307-8
 - and astrology, 1922 Vol. I 361
 - and commercialism in West, 1922 Vol. II 200
 - and meditation, 1923 Vol. I 267; 1923 Vol. II 904
 - and mysticism, 1926 Vol. IV 409
 - and one's training for harmony, 1923 Vol. I 150
 - and religion, 1922 Vol. I 387
 - and rhythm, 1922 Vol. I 386f., 467
 - and soul, 1922 Vol. I 386
 - and spiritual attainment, 1926 Vol. II 350
 - and the harmony of the Universe, 1923 Vol. I 149-50
 - and the soul, 1926 Vol. IV 374
 - as a help for life in the world, 1923 Vol. I 104-5
 - as a way to God, 1925 Vol. II 339
 - as anaesthetic, 1923 Vol. I 306
 - as celestial art, 1926 Vol. IV 296
 - as inspiration and expression, 1922 Vol. II 307
 - as spiritual practice, 1922 Vol. II 325
 - at Sufi service, 1923 Vol. II 614
 - commercialized, 1923 Vol. I 120
 - first and last expression of the emotions, 1924 Vol. I 84
 - for the soul, 1923 Vol. I 102-3
 - in East and West, 1926 Vol. IV 364
 - in education, 1923 Vol. II 472
 - in nature and in art, 1923 Vol. I 194-5
 - is rhythm and tone, 1923 Vol. I 128
 - not commercialized, 1923 Vol. I 109
 - of nature, 1925 Vol. II 334
 - of souls in angel heavens, 1923 Vol. II 694, 697
 - of the East, 1926 Vol. I 282
 - of the spheres, 1922 Vol. II 266
 - poetry, no separation between -, 1926 Vol. IV 156
 - reaching beyond language, 1922 Vol. I 386
 - received by soul, 1923 Vol. II 675f.
 - reveals everything, 1923 Vol. I 195-6
 - the first language, 1926 Vol. IV 297
 - the means of uniting souls, 1922 Vol. I 386
 - to a musician, 1922 Vol. II 56
 -, a bridge between form and formless, 1923 Vol. I 152
 -, a help to concentrate or meditate, 1923 Vol. I 152
 -, expression of wisdom and poetry, 1923 Vol. I 109
 -, picture of the Beloved, 1922 Vol. I 466
 -, sign of life of beauty, 1922 Vol. I 467
 -, the most sacred of all arts, 1922 Vol. II 222
 -, the movement of beauty, 1922 Vol. I 466
 orchestral -, 1926 Vol. IV 375
 origin of science of -, 1923 Vol. I 100-2
 perfection in - and in one's life, 1922 Vol. I 387
 Persian and Indian -, 1922 Vol. II 321
 power of -, 1922 Vol. I 361, 378
 progressing through -, 1922 Vol. I 387
 psychic influence of -, 1923 Vol. I 117-21
 repetition in -, 1922 Vol. I 181; 1922 Vol. II 324

right use of - for healing, 1923 Vol. I 129-30
 seasons and times of day for -, 1924 Vol. I 85
 soul attracted by -, 1923 Vol. II 675
 source of harmony of -, 1922 Vol. I 386
 spiritual attainment by -, 1923 Vol. I 148-52
 spiritual listening to tune one-self with -, 1923 Vol. II 504
 studying life as -, 1923 Vol. I 128; 1923 Vol. II 884f.
 Sufi use of -, 1922 Vol. II 198
 the - of the spheres, 1923 Vol. I 193-197, 321
 the - of the Universe and what we call -, 1923 Vol. I 193
 The Ancient -, 1924 Vol. I 83
 the mission of -, 1922 Vol. I 386f.
 the object of Indian -, 1923 Vol. I 104
 the power of - and spiritual evolution, 1923 Vol. I 118, 120
 the sense in -, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179
 the tone of a -, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179; 1923 Vol. I 129
 the way - is taught, 1923 Vol. I 104
 three aspects of -, 1923 Vol. I 129, 131; 1926 Vol. III 560
 use of - in meditation, 1922 Vol. II 198
 what a person learns from -, 1922 Vol. II 322
 what is needed for a composer of -, 1922 Vol. I 314
 why - attracts us, 1923 Vol. I 194-5
 music, Indian 1926 Vol. IV 367
 asthai, light form, 1922 Vol. II 141, 147
 banis: *gandharva*, *deva*, *dadha*, *miras*, 1922 Vol. II 150
 bhajan, 1922 Vol. II 142
 chanda, 1922 Vol. II 140, 144
 classical --, 1922 Vol. II 323
 court songs: *chanda*, *prabandha*, *gita*, *kavitta*, 1922 Vol. II 139
 court, temple, and *marga*, 1922 Vol. II 140
 dharu, 1922 Vol. II 140, 145, 152
 dhova, 1922 Vol. II 145
 dhurpad, 1922 Vol. II 140, 145, 152
 foreign influence on --, 1922 Vol. II 137
 gita, 1922 Vol. II 145
 improvisation in --, 1922 Vol. II 320
 kavitta, 1922 Vol. II 145
 khayal, imagination, 1922 Vol. II 141, 142
 marga songs: *dharu*, *dhurpad*, *dhuwa*, *matha*, 1922 Vol. II 140
 matha, 1922 Vol. II 140, 145, 146, 152
 -- and poetry, *Sahitya Sangita*, 1922 Vol. II 145
 -- Persian influence, 1922 Vol. II 141
 --al scale, 1922 Vol. II 137
 notation in --, 1922 Vol. II 320
 prabandha, 1922 Vol. II 144
 tappa, 1922 Vol. II 148
 tappa: Panjabi improvement, 1922 Vol. II 142
 temple songs: *kirtanas*, *kritis*, 1922 Vol. II 140
 thumari: *dadra*, *kaharva*, *lavani*, *chakra*, 1922 Vol. II 142, 148
 Wajid Ali Shah and *tumari*, 1922 Vol. II 142
 musical
 - training for children, 1926 Vol. IV 212
 musician(s) 1923 Vol. II 476
 becoming a - of life, 1924 Vol. I 102
 freedom of - in ancient music, 1924 Vol. I 86
 fruitfulness of the -, 1922 Vol. I 219
 Indian -, 1922 Vol. II 326
 - in India, 1926 Vol. II 349
 - not restricted to a programme, 1923 Vol. I 120
 - restricted to uniformity, 1923 Vol. I 119
 story of the - playing for God and his pupil playing for the king, 1923 Vol. I 118

the mission of the -, 1922 Vol. I 386f.

Muslims

- coexistence of Hindus and -, 1923 Vol. I 70
- unity of -, 1926 Vol. III 551

muwakkals 1926 Vol. III 93

mystery(ies)

- exterior and interior -s, 1924 Vol. II 69
- Greek -s, 1922 Vol. I 45-50; 1924 Vol. II 343
- lesser and greater -s, 1922 Vol. I 45f.
- meaning of the word -, 1922 Vol. I 45
- hidden in man, 1926 Vol. II 272
- in everything, 1923 Vol. II 403
- in silence, 1923 Vol. II 403
- one's own life the greatest -, 1926 Vol. I 171
- spiritual person a -, 1922 Vol. II 41
- the - is our own being, 1924 Vol. II 342
- training for greater -s, 1922 Vol. I 46
- truth and -, 1924 Vol. I 78
- whole - found within, 1926 Vol. I 229

mystic(s) 1926 Vol. II 408

- a -'s knowledge of a person, 1922 Vol. I 234
- action and inner life of the -, 1922 Vol. II 101
- character of a -, 1925 Vol. II 37
- characteristics of a -, 1924 Vol. I 16ff.
- Christian -s, 1925 Vol. II 273
- development of a -, 1922 Vol. I 231
- devotion of the -, 1925 Vol. II 546
- dream of a -, 1926 Vol. IV 187
- experience of a -, 1926 Vol. II 402
- five attributes of a -, 1926 Vol. IV 184
- generosity of the true -s, 1924 Vol. I 173
- great -s came as physicians, 1924 Vol. I 64
- heart of the -, 1924 Vol. I 19
- kingliness of the -, 1924 Vol. I 18
- misconception of -, 1926 Vol. II 213
- moral of the -, kindness, 1924 Vol. I 16
- a dancing soul, 1922 Vol. II 102
- and business, 1926 Vol. IV 189
- and development of music, 1926 Vol. IV 366
- and materialist, 1923 Vol. I 35-6
- and meditation, 1926 Vol. IV 188
- and philosopher's stone, 1926 Vol. IV 408
- and realization, limitation, 1926 Vol. IV 189
- and thought reading, 1926 Vol. IV 404
- and time, 1926 Vol. IV 185
- born or trained, 1926 Vol. IV 407
- comprehending idea behind word, 1922 Vol. I 231
- power and magic, 1926 Vol. IV 196
- relaxation, 1926 Vol. I 322
- 's use of reasoning, 1924 Vol. I 21
- s on balance of mind, 1922 Vol. I 289
- no restrictions for a -, 1924 Vol. I 16
- outlook of a -, 1926 Vol. II 100
- path of the -, 1925 Vol. I 110
- qualities of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 186
- real - strikes balance, 1924 Vol. I 15
- simplicity of the -, 1925 Vol. II 700
- test of a -, 1926 Vol. IV 184
- the breath of the -, 1922 Vol. II 350
- the false -, 1925 Vol. II 85
- the way of the -, 1925 Vol. II 649

the -'s method to perceive man's mentality, 1922 Vol. I 233f.
work of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 25

mystical
- development, 1925 Vol. II 694

mysticism 1925 Vol. I 125
Arabian Nights explaining -, 1923 Vol. II 600
differences in -, 1925 Vol. II 82
fear of -, 1924 Vol. II 618
fulfilment of all religion, philosophy and -, 1923 Vol. I 147
knowledge of breath is -, 1924 Vol. I 173
meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 468
- and brotherhood, 1925 Vol. II 489
- and esotericism, 1925 Vol. I 25
- and knowledge, 1923 Vol. I 152
- and nature, 1925 Vol. II 332
- and religion, 1926 Vol. IV 407
- and turning within, 1926 Vol. III 536
- being an art, 1922 Vol. I 117
- essence of knowledge, 1925 Vol. II 80
- is keeping the cover over hidden laws, 1924 Vol. I 238
- of Sufism and *Vedanta*, 1923 Vol. I 57
one -, cannot be divided, 1924 Vol. I 13
origin of -, 1926 Vol. II 350
science and -, 1922 Vol. II 205; 1923 Vol. II 97
secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 87
Sufi -, 1924 Vol. I 13; 1926 Vol. II 95, 212
The - of Sound (book), 1923 Vol. I 257; 1924 Vol. I 146
the secret of -, 1924 Vol. II 276
three aspects of -, 1925 Vol. II 35
value of all religion, philosophy and -, 1923 Vol. I 146
what is -, 1923 Vol. I 128, 170; 1926 Vol. II 214

Nabi 1923 Vol. II 190, 215, 220, 225, 570
bodhi sattwa is -, 1923 Vol. II 519
devas and -, 1923 Vol. II 381
duty of -, 1926 Vol. II 451
what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 497

Nada Brahma 1922 Vol. II 198, 205 1926 Vol. III 92
-- in the Vedas, 1922 Vol. II 267

nafs 1926 Vol. III 268, 462
greatest obstacle in meditation is -, 1923 Vol. I 267
means to crush the -, 1923 Vol. I 227
- and *nirwana*, 1923 Vol. I 304
-, Sufi word for blind activity of ego, 1922 Vol. II 126
true and false -, 1923 Vol. II 397
what is -, 1923 Vol. II 395

Nafsi Alimah
fourth degree of intelligence, 1922 Vol. II 336

Nafsi Ammarah
first degree of intelligence, 1922 Vol. II 334

Nafsi Lamina, Salima
fifth degree of intelligence, 1922 Vol. II 337

Nafsi Lawwama
second degree of intelligence, 1922 Vol. II 335

Nafsi Mutmaina
third degree of intelligence, 1922 Vol. II 335

najat
- and *nirwana*, 1923 Vol. I 57

name(s)
effect of -, 1926 Vol. I 412

impression of a -, 1925 Vol. II 152
 influence of -, 1926 Vol. II 195
 - from a sage, 1926 Vol. I 412
 - makes a great difference, 1924 Vol. I 147
 - of God, 1926 Vol. I 412
 - of Sufi organization, 1923 Vol. II 809
 - of Sufism, 1923 Vol. II 873
 necessity but unimportance of -, 1926 Vol. I 196
 ninety-nine -s, 1925 Vol. II 168
 the importance of -s, 1925 Vol. II 104
 use of -s and forms, 1922 Vol. I 471f.

Napoleon Bonaparte
 --, meditative king, 1924 Vol. I 292

Narada 1922 Vol. II 199
 Hindu prophet and musician, 1922 Vol. II 304

nation
 every - has its lines and forms, 1922 Vol. I 204
 -s and their individuality, 1922 Vol. I 427

natural
 - and unnatural, 1925 Vol. II 497
 the importance of being -, 1922 Vol. II 175
 value of -, 1926 Vol. II 200

nature 1926 Vol. III 3
 all - is breathing, 1922 Vol. I 467
 all forms of - give harmony, 1922 Vol. I 467
 art and -, 1922 Vol. I 21, 113f., 199; 1922 Vol. II 279
 art being from -, 1922 Vol. I 113
 balanced -, 1926 Vol. III 204
 building one's -, 1923 Vol. II 772
 civilization removed from -, 1926 Vol. I 385
 classes of men showing earthly -, 1923 Vol. II 573f.
 development of humanity in -, 1922 Vol. I 330
 dual aspect of -, 1925 Vol. II 536
 four divisions of -, 1925 Vol. II 333
 God's love in book of -, 1923 Vol. II 689
 human -, 1926 Vol. II 203
 human - and divine, 1926 Vol. I 525
 influence of family on -, 1926 Vol. IV 111
 inspiration in -, 1926 Vol. I 162
 law of -: everything has its time, 1922 Vol. I 485
 man produces from -, 1922 Vol. I 114
 man today far removed from -, 1924 Vol. I 176
 man's - and faults, 1922 Vol. I 149
 meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 113; 1923 Vol. II 39
 - and art, 1926 Vol. I 286
 - and God, 1926 Vol. III 547
 - and humanity, 1926 Vol. IV 439
 - and inspiration, 1926 Vol. I 303
 - and mysticism, 1925 Vol. II 332
 - and philosophical truth, 1926 Vol. IV 209
 - character and personality, 1926 Vol. IV 110
 - directed by human intelligence, 1924 Vol. II 267
 - glorifying God's name, 1922 Vol. I 2
 - in child's education, 1926 Vol. IV 209
 - in Zarathustra's teaching, 1923 Vol. II 38, 39
 - making man discover God, 1922 Vol. I 113
 - of creatures and Creator, 1923 Vol. II 234
 - of prophetic soul, 1923 Vol. II 249
 - versus character, 1926 Vol. IV 117
 -'s longing, 1923 Vol. I 157
 nothing in - foreign, 1923 Vol. II 170

perfection in -, 1922 Vol. I 113
 perfection of -, 1922 Vol. II 16; 1923 Vol. II 242
 religion in -, 1923 Vol. II 815
 rhythm of -, 1926 Vol. IV 157
 soul face to face with -, 1922 Vol. I 113
 study of -, 1923 Vol. II 312; 1925 Vol. II 723
 study of human -, 1924 Vol. II 521
 tendency of human -, 1922 Vol. I 328f.
 the - of life, 1922 Vol. I 5
 the - of man, 1922 Vol. I 434f.
 threefold aspect of -, 1925 Vol. II 533
 ugliness and beauty in -, 1923 Vol. II 689f.
 various characters of human -, 1922 Vol. I 388ff.
 wisdom of -, 1923 Vol. II 484
 Nawaz, Banda 1922 Vol. II 198
 Nayak Gopal
 --'s opinion of *asthai*, 1922 Vol. II 147
nayaz
 the energy in -, 1923 Vol. I 227
nazar
 use of -, 1926 Vol. III 509
 need(s) 1926 Vol. II 130
 - and want, 1926 Vol. IV 82
 praying for -, 1926 Vol. I 153
 present - of the world, 1922 Vol. I 473-478
 what is the - today, 1922 Vol. I 476f.
 negative
 - people, 1926 Vol. I 426
 positive and -, 1926 Vol. II 197
 neglect
 - of oneself, 1924 Vol. II 131
 negligence
 - in everyday life, 1922 Vol. II 29
 nerves
 treating -, 1924 Vol. II 381
 nervous system
 battery of the --, 1925 Vol. I 19
 nervousness
 many diseases come from -, 1922 Vol. II 81
 New Thought 1925 Vol. II 757
 newspaper(s)
 every man reading -, 1924 Vol. II 728
 exaggeration in -, 1922 Vol. II 51
 - forming opinion, 1925 Vol. II 16
 night
 - is conceiving, 1924 Vol. II 567
 symbolic meaning of -, 1922 Vol. II 126
nirvana (nirwana) 1926 Vol. I 241; 1926 Vol. III 91
 attainment of - difficult for man, 1923 Vol. I 311
 God enjoying -, 1923 Vol. I 311
 meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 338; 1924 Vol. I 230
 - and *najat*, 1923 Vol. I 57
 - and the true reality of life, 1923 Vol. I 301
 -, perfect peace, 1922 Vol. II 307
 -, the realization of the soul's freedom, 1923 Vol. I 120
 -: no colour, 1923 Vol. II 524f.
 true -, 1923 Vol. I 303-4
 who cannot reach -, 1923 Vol. II 394
 Nizami 1924 Vol. I 97
 nobility 1923 Vol. II 488, 580
 - found by struggling with oneself, 1924 Vol. I 305

- of divine heritage, 1925 Vol. I 132

nobleness
 natural -, 1924 Vol. II 204

non-attachment
 --, the fourth valley in *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 210

note 1923 Vol. I 7; 1923 Vol. II 16; 1923 Vol. II 46; 1923 Vol. II 34; 1923 Vol. II 1
 becoming all -s instead of one -, 1922 Vol. I 439f.
 - of a person, 1924 Vol. II 76
 -s (musical), 1923 Vol. II 565
 -s in Indian music, 1922 Vol. I 442f.

nothing
 becoming -, 1926 Vol. II 402
 striving to be -, 1925 Vol. II 156

novel
 the modern -, 1926 Vol. IV 230

novelty
 man's search for -, 1926 Vol. I 17
 many need -, 1926 Vol. I 59

numbers
 science of -, 1926 Vol. III 548

nur
 - and *zuhur*, 1923 Vol. II 195
 - divine Spirit, 1923 Vol. II 347
 -, light, 1923 Vol. II 28

nuri Muhammad 1923 Vol. I 315

nursery rhymes
 wrong use of -, 1926 Vol. IV 141

nurture
 - vs nature, 1926 Vol. IV 110

obedience
 - in a child, 1926 Vol. III 487

object
 deeply desired -, 1924 Vol. II 13
 effect of - in the house, 1924 Vol. II 62
 - of initiation, 1924 Vol. II 518
 personal - and true - in life, 1924 Vol. I 244

obligation(s) 1923 Vol. II 639, 641
 fulfilling one's -, 1922 Vol. I 374

observant
 necessary to become -, 1926 Vol. I 27

observation
 keen - of life, 1924 Vol. II 728
 - and intuition, to know the mind, 1922 Vol. I 175, 179

obsession 1922 Vol. II 26; 1924 Vol. II 107, 546; 1926 Vol. III 235; 1926 Vol. IV 344
 - and body, 1923 Vol. II 378
 - and impression, 1924 Vol. II 118
 - and madness, 1926 Vol. IV 349
 - by angels, 1923 Vol. II 397
 - of living dead, 1923 Vol. II 667f.
 - or inspiration, 1923 Vol. II 398
 transmigration and -, 1923 Vol. II 668

obstacles
 overcoming -, 1924 Vol. I 119

obstinacy
 - in a baby, 1926 Vol. III 476

occult
 avoiding - powers, 1924 Vol. I 199
 - power, 1925 Vol. II 410

occultism

- and mysticism, 1925 Vol. II 88
- occultist
 - and witch, 1922 Vol. I 54
- octave
 - shrutis* in the -, 1922 Vol. II 137
- Old Testament
 - water and spirit in --, 1922 Vol. I 251ff.
- Omar Khayyam,
 - on cause behind cause, 1923 Vol. II 564
 - on heaven and hell, 1922 Vol. I 136; 1923 Vol. II 638
 - on little difference between goodness and badness, 1923 Vol. II 384, note 31
 - using subtlety, 1923 Vol. II 406
 - 's poetry, 1926 Vol. I 504
 - words of: "Tomorrow, why...", 1922 Vol. I 207
- one
 - becoming - with another person, 1924 Vol. II 421
 - making clear his oneness, 1924 Vol. II 651
 - revolts on knowing there is another, 1923 Vol. II 283
 - whole universe is -, 1922 Vol. II 46
- oneness
 - born from love and compassion, 1924 Vol. I 201
 - of God, 1923 Vol. I 199, 204-5; 1923 Vol. II 576
 - of life, 1923 Vol. I 36, 41-2
- oneself
 - forgetting -, 1922 Vol. II 35
- opera 1923 Vol. II 675
 - comic -, 1926 Vol. IV 445
 - and theatre, 1926 Vol. IV 444
 - in Spain, 1926 Vol. IV 365
- operation
 - an - leaves a mark, 1924 Vol. II 79
- opinion 1923 Vol. II 148ff.
 - forming -, 1923 Vol. II 851
 - freedom to form -, 1922 Vol. I 399
 - and influence, 1922 Vol. II 70
 - of another, 1922 Vol. II 104
 - of majority and minority, 1922 Vol. II 69
 - readiness to form -, 1926 Vol. I 228
 - Sufi above differences of -, 1924 Vol. I 304
 - taking care in expressing -, 1926 Vol. IV 292
 - taking care with your -, 1926 Vol. IV 292
 - why man holds to his -, 1922 Vol. I 170, 173
- opportunity 1924 Vol. II 492; 1926 Vol. II 388
 - life is an -, 1924 Vol. II 101; 1926 Vol. II 454
 - life itself the greatest -, 1926 Vol. I 246
 - of serving cause, 1923 Vol. II 33
 - taking advantage of -, 1926 Vol. I 385
- opposites
 - which block the mind, 1926 Vol. I 398
 - pairs of -, 1925 Vol. II 789
- optimism
 - and pessimism, 1923 Vol. I 79; 1923 Vol. II 687f.; 1924 Vol. I 133; 1925 Vol. II 627; 1926 Vol. IV 323
 - and the Spirit of God, 1922 Vol. I 435
 - psychological effect of -, 1922 Vol. I 433
 - what - represents, 1922 Vol. I 432f.
- oracle
 - the Greek -s, 1922 Vol. I 46f. + n.10, 12
- ordination
 - meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 363
 - of *Cherags*, 1924 Vol. II 443; 1925 Vol. II 342
 - shows Murshid's trust, 1924 Vol. II 397

organisation 1926 Vol. III 382
 need for -, 1923 Vol. II 462, 809
 - and rules, 1926 Vol. IV 453
 - for spiritual work, 1922 Vol. I 420ff.
 - in nature, 1922 Vol. I 420
 revolt against -, 1924 Vol. II 291
 the Sufi -, 1926 Vol. I 197
 those who dislike -s, 1926 Vol. I 427

organs
 - of sense turned inwardly, 1924 Vol. II 366

Orpheus 1924 Vol. II 13
 faith in myth of -, 1924 Vol. I 138
 - and music, 1922 Vol. II 304

ought
 use of the word -, 1926 Vol. III 197

outer
 inner and -, 1924 Vol. I 167

outgoing
 the tendency of -, 1924 Vol. II 535

outlook
 broad - on life, 1922 Vol. I 399f.
 change of - on life, 1924 Vol. II 796; 1926 Vol. I 182; 1926 Vol. II 241
 develops in a wider -, 1925 Vol. I 180
 man's - on life, 1923 Vol. I 181
 - of a mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 187
 wide -, 1923 Vol. II 640, 797

overlooking 1923 Vol. II 112
 - and impressions, 1922 Vol. I 359
 - in friendship, 1926 Vol. III 522
 protection of heart by -, 1922 Vol. I 359

pacifism (passivism)
 Sufism not -, 1922 Vol. II 339

Paderewski, Ignacy 1922 Vol. II 199
 - and convention, 1923 Vol. II 164
 - conversing with piano, 1923 Vol. II 882

Paghambar (Pakhambar)
 -, messenger, 1922 Vol. II 300
 what - is, 1922 Vol. I 496f.

Pagliacci, I 1922 Vol. II 150

pain
 acceptance of -, 1926 Vol. IV 95
 development through -, 1925 Vol. II 824
 - and disease, 1923 Vol. I 231, 303, 319
 - and pleasure, 1924 Vol. II 810
 - and suggestion, 1925 Vol. II 101
 - and the rush of blood, 1923 Vol. I 305
 - and the soul, 1922 Vol. II 38
 - and thought, 1923 Vol. I 303
 - enemy and friend, 1924 Vol. I 225
 - the stimulus for the poet's awakening, 1922 Vol. II 297
 -ful experiences, 1926 Vol. I 525
 rising above -, 1923 Vol. II 450

painting
 art of -, 1926 Vol. III 305
 process of -, 1926 Vol. III 314

palmistry 1924 Vol. II 798, 799

pantheism
 monotheism and -, 1924 Vol. I 274
 the ideal, called -, 1922 Vol. I 480

paradise 1924 Vol. II 489
 - for the imagination, 1924 Vol. I 74
 - made of happy experiences, 1924 Vol. I 22
 the desire for -, 1922 Vol. II 188

parents
 - and children, 1926 Vol. III 80
 responsibility for -, 1926 Vol. IV 56

Paris
 Sufi quarters in -, 1923 Vol. II 842

part
 playing a -, 1923 Vol. II 604

Parvati 1923 Vol. II 536

passion
 - in spirit world, 1923 Vol. II 692

passiveness
 power in -, 1926 Vol. I 140

past
 all - forgiven in initiation, 1924 Vol. I 46
 bringing to life sensations of the -, 1922 Vol. I 185
 erasing the disagreeable -, 1924 Vol. I 22
 human tongue expressing -, 1922 Vol. I 250
 knowing - and future, 1924 Vol. I 96
 man's -, present and future, 1922 Vol. I 249f.; 1926 Vol. III 406
 - and present, knowledge of -, 1926 Vol. IV 344
 - ringing in man's heart, 1922 Vol. I 249

path(s)
 according to temperaments, 1922 Vol. I 76
 different -s, 1924 Vol. II 497
 four -s, royal roads mystics have taken, 1924 Vol. I 288
 goal and -, 1922 Vol. I 76
 keeping to - one has started, 1923 Vol. II 332
 nature of spiritual -, 1926 Vol. II 329
 right and wrong -, 1922 Vol. I 77
 right spiritual -, 1926 Vol. I 77
 the - of devotion, 1924 Vol. II 497
 the - of good action, 1924 Vol. II 497
 the intellectual -, 1924 Vol. II 497
 the meditative -, 1924 Vol. II 497
 turning back on spiritual -, 1926 Vol. I 331
 various -s in life, 1922 Vol. I 73, 76f.
 what is necessary on the -, 1922 Vol. II 3
 what is the -?, 1923 Vol. II 569f.
 why take the spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 209

patience 1925 Vol. I 2; 1926 Vol. I 145; 1926 Vol. II 164, 345, 482
 lack of -, 1926 Vol. I 548; 1926 Vol. IV 26
murshid asks - of *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. I 47
 nothing more valuable than -, 1924 Vol. I 194
 - comes to person who has found right way, 1924 Vol. I 245
 - in children, 1926 Vol. IV 139
 - in drawing beauty out, 1923 Vol. II 630
 - in the path of faith, 1924 Vol. I 134
 - most needed, 1924 Vol. II 694
 - necessary, 1925 Vol. I 126
 - needed to love enemies, 1924 Vol. I 40
 - on the spiritual path, 1924 Vol. II 91
 - required in meditation, 1922 Vol. II 74
 - to control activities, 1923 Vol. II 168
 - to learn graciousness, 1923 Vol. II 108
 - wanted for consideration, 1922 Vol. I 304f.
 - with children, 1926 Vol. III 126, 286
 -, but also eagerness, 1923 Vol. II 253f.

patient

effect of belief of the -, 1924 Vol. II 502

patriotism 1923 Vol. II 804

family - and national -, 1923 Vol. I 180

-, a virtue, or blinding?, 1922 Vol. I 393f.

the Sufi Message on -, 1922 Vol. I 394

Paul, Saint 1922 Vol. II 82; 1923 Vol. II 564

-- and Christian message, 1922 Vol. II 69

-- and spreading of message of Jesus, 1922 Vol. II 69

-- and the Book, 1923 Vol. I 51

words of: "We live, move and have our being in God" (Acts XVII.28), 1922 Vol. I 394

peace 1926 Vol. II 344, 464

appetite for -, 1924 Vol. I 248

desire for -, 1922 Vol. I 41; 1924 Vol. II 21

eternal -, 1926 Vol. II 289

how - is obtained, 1923 Vol. I 232, 320

inclination for -, 1926 Vol. I 63

necessary to create - in ourselves, 1924 Vol. I 174

no -, 1926 Vol. I 21

obtaining -, 1923 Vol. II 756f.

- an art which must be learned, 1926 Vol. I 63

- and silence, 1922 Vol. II 184

- and war, 1926 Vol. IV 87, 462

- sacred and holy, 1924 Vol. II 276

- sign of progress, 1924 Vol. I 301

- through meditation, 1923 Vol. I 307, 320

- through realization, 1923 Vol. I 212

- within experienced everywhere, 1924 Vol. I 250

- within oneself, 1926 Vol. I 17

-, the fulfilment of life, 1924 Vol. I 33

secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 121

sign of -, 1925 Vol. II 243

struggle with oneself is -, 1922 Vol. II 318

Sufi Message about - and war, 1922 Vol. I 394

Sufi Movement working for real -, 1924 Vol. I 27

the life of -, 1924 Vol. II 274

true -, 1924 Vol. I 254

war and -, 1923 Vol. II 211, 757

what is -?, 1926 Vol. I 64

peach

symbolical meaning of carrying -es, 1922 Vol. I 218

peacock

- feather, 1923 Vol. II 152

- inspired by its own beauty, 1923 Vol. II 631

peasant

- in India, 1924 Vol. II 791

penetration 1923 Vol. II 132

people

two kinds of -, 1924 Vol. I 158

peramba

- means the messenger, 1922 Vol. II 287

perception

concentration and -, 1922 Vol. I 255

fine -, 1924 Vol. II 521

fuller -, 1923 Vol. II 26

importance of developing fine -, 1926 Vol. I 432

interest and -, 1922 Vol. I 254

openness of mind and -, 1922 Vol. I 255

sense of -, 1925 Vol. II 31

subtlety in -, 1923 Vol. II 402, 405

things necessary for -, 1922 Vol. I 255

perfection 1926 Vol. II 310

- attaining divine -, 1923 Vol. II 6, 37, 136, 217
- desire for -, 1924 Vol. II 488
- divine -, 1922 Vol. I 114; 1922 Vol. II 206
- from limitation to -, 1926 Vol. II 419, 486
- God is -, 1922 Vol. I 480
- God's -, 1923 Vol. II 234f., 414, 583
- greatest -, 1926 Vol. III 272
- how to attain -, 1923 Vol. II 824; 1926 Vol. I 519
- how to go toward -, 1923 Vol. I 341
- human -, 1924 Vol. I 58
- human capacity for -, 1922 Vol. II 174
- man and -, 1926 Vol. I 168
- man's tendency to -, 1922 Vol. I 114f.
- no - in angel sphere, 1923 Vol. II 576
- path of -, 1926 Vol. IV 470
- path to -, 1925 Vol. II 559
- and imperfection, 1923 Vol. II 576f.; 1926 Vol. IV 404
- and independence, 1922 Vol. I 119
- expansion of consciousness, 1924 Vol. II 764
- in art, 1922 Vol. I 115
- in goal, not soul, 1923 Vol. II 697
- in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 299-300, 301-2
- is man's hope, 1924 Vol. I 75
- longing of every soul, 1926 Vol. I 153
- of Love, Harmony, and Beauty, 1922 Vol. II 5
- of nature, 1923 Vol. II 242, 312
- reached on earth?, 1923 Vol. II 479
- rising above limitation, 1923 Vol. II 823
- the one desire, 1923 Vol. II 655f.
- the true longing of every soul, 1924 Vol. I 75
- , goal of every soul, 1922 Vol. II 219
- , stage of spiritual journey, 1922 Vol. II 65
- realization of -, 1923 Vol. I 40; 1923 Vol. II 310, 823
- rising towards - from imperfection, 1926 Vol. I 357
- three steps to -, 1925 Vol. I 145; 1926 Vol. III 423
- Through Limitation To -, 1924 Vol. I 75
- ways toward spiritual -, 1926 Vol. II 393

perseverance 1926 Vol. I 465

- and patience, 1925 Vol. II 157
- in children, 1926 Vol. IV 139
- three kinds of -, 1925 Vol. II 209

Persia

- land of poetry, 1924 Vol. I 91

Persian

- art, 1926 Vol. III 307
- language, 1923 Vol. I 187
- music, 1926 Vol. IV 366
- poetry, 1926 Vol. IV 225
- the horse among the -s, 1922 Vol. I 193f.

person

- a - draws another to his own pitch, 1922 Vol. I 265f.
- a -'s tone and rhythm, 1922 Vol. I 265ff.
- every - is communicative, 1926 Vol. I 131
- how to get to a -'s mind, 1922 Vol. I 208
- peaceful or restless -, 1925 Vol. II 313
- more important than affair, 1922 Vol. I 209
- take every - as he is, 1924 Vol. II 89
- the direction of each -, 1922 Vol. I 209

personality(ies) 1922 Vol. II 344; 1924 Vol. II 465; 1926 Vol. IV 49

- art of -, 1925 Vol. I 59, 61; 1926 Vol. I 286; 1926 Vol. II 92, 430

artistic -, 1925 Vol. I 60
 beautiful - of a Sufi, 1924 Vol. II 396
 comparison of prophets' -ies, 1923 Vol. II 1f.
 dense or light -, 1922 Vol. II 344
 developing music in one's -, 1922 Vol. I 387
 development of -, 1923 Vol. II 118; 1926 Vol. II 528; 1926 Vol. IV 115
 evolution of -, 1926 Vol. IV 460
 expressing divine -, 1926 Vol. I 250
 four categories of -, 1926 Vol. II 432
 grades of development of -, 1926 Vol. I 297
 great -, 1924 Vol. II 628
 how to learn art of -, 1923 Vol. II 515f.; 1926 Vol. I 296
 human - and divine, 1923 Vol. II 913
 making of -, 1923 Vol. II 108
 - acquired, not original, 1922 Vol. II 119
 - and individuality, 1923 Vol. I 66; 1923 Vol. II 509, 629f.; 1926 Vol. I 417
 - gives life or death, 1922 Vol. II 344
 - is a picture, 1924 Vol. II 468
 - of Buddha, 1923 Vol. II 13
 - of Christ, 1923 Vol. II 1
 - of *ghous*, 1923 Vol. II 214f.
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 197, 221, 225
 - of prophets, 1923 Vol. II 1
 - of the bearers of the light, 1923 Vol. I 50
 - of twin souls, 1926 Vol. III 450
 - of unevolved soul, 1923 Vol. II 665
 - the greatest art, 1926 Vol. I 287
 outer and inner -, 1925 Vol. II 201
 power of -, 1925 Vol. II 230
 preparing our - in seeking for God, 1923 Vol. I 159
 refined - of the Masters, 1923 Vol. I 164
 secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 456
 soul essence of -, 1923 Vol. II 408
 spiritual -, 1925 Vol. II 778
 subtle and rock-like -, 1923 Vol. II 402
 the - of God, 1923 Vol. I 147, 204-5
 the charm of the Sufi's -, 1923 Vol. I 144
 thorn-like influence of -, 1923 Vol. I 164
 true -, 1926 Vol. I 246
 persuasion 1923 Vol. II 554
 pessimism 1926 Vol. III 343
 cleverness and -, 1922 Vol. I 433
 conscientiousness and -, 1922 Vol. I 433
 - and illness, 1922 Vol. I 434
 - and misery, 1922 Vol. I 434
 - and optimism, 1923 Vol. I 79; 1926 Vol. IV 323
 what does - show?, 1922 Vol. I 433
 phenomena
 hunger for -, 1924 Vol. II 717
 investigating -, 1923 Vol. I 134
 - full of danger, 1923 Vol. II 415
 psychic -, 1926 Vol. III 43
 seeking after -, 1923 Vol. I 67
 philanthropy
 - in the Movement, 1926 Vol. IV 455
 philosopher 1926 Vol. II 408
 philosophy
 fulfilment of all religion, - and mysticism, 1923 Vol. I 147
 India's search for truth through -, 1923 Vol. I 100
 Sufi -, 1926 Vol. II 171
 the value of all religion, - and mysticism, 1923 Vol. I 146

phoenix
 symbology of the -, 1925 Vol. II 237

photographic plate 1926 Vol. III 119

photographs
 use of -, 1926 Vol. III 53

phrase(s)
 - given by mystic to repeat, 1926 Vol. I 19
 -s given to *mureeds*, 1925 Vol. II 371

phrenology 1924 Vol. II 799

physician(s)
 a mystic by nature is a -, 1924 Vol. II 501
 a -'s use of intuition and of his musical qualities, 1923 Vol. I 128
 -s know complaint before patient speaks, 1924 Vol. II 799
 -s of the mind, 1925 Vol. II 684
 three types of -, 1924 Vol. II 801

physiognomy 1924 Vol. II 799, 801; 1926 Vol. III 388

picture
 - of the world agitates self, 1922 Vol. II 338

piety
 expression of -, 1922 Vol. I 351
 meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 350f
 the Sufi's -, 1922 Vol. I 352

pig, pork or ham
 eating -, 1926 Vol. IV 268

pigeon holes
 - and houses, 1926 Vol. III 491

pilgrimage
 Inayat Khan's -, 1926 Vol. II 43, 275
 persistence in spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 120
 - to holy men of India, 1926 Vol. I 15

pioneer
 - workers of the Message, 1924 Vol. II 443

pious
 reason for the - refusing pleasures, 1924 Vol. I 164

pitch
 a consonant -, 1923 Vol. I 243
 - distinguished in Sanskrit scriptures, 1924 Vol. I 85
 raising the -, 1923 Vol. I 225, 237, 255, 257
 the - in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 261

pity
 self -, 1923 Vol. II 341

place(s)
 everything has its -, 1926 Vol. I 512
 importance of being in one's proper -, 1926 Vol. I 267
 - intended for a person, 1926 Vol. I 457
 -s speak aloud of the past, 1924 Vol. II 111

plan
 divine -, 1924 Vol. II 20
 does life have a definite -?, 1926 Vol. I 171
 man's - and God's -, 1924 Vol. II 295

plane(s)
 bridge between -, 1925 Vol. II 318
 helping on earth - or higher, 1923 Vol. II 379
 inner - and outer -, 1923 Vol. I 155
 no - in which we do not exist, 1923 Vol. II 304
 physical and spiritual -, 1925 Vol. II 295
 -s of manifestation, 1926 Vol. III 50
 -s, of angels and genius, 1926 Vol. II 66
 the higher the -, the fewer distinctions, 1923 Vol. II 398

planet(s)
 beings on other -s, 1923 Vol. II 312, 353

influence of -s, 1922 Vol. II 122; 1923 Vol. II 570f., 787
kemal of -s, 1923 Vol. II 192f.
 - and *ragas*, 1923 Vol. I 102
 - and souls, 1923 Vol. II 683, 690, 692
 - and their messengers, 1923 Vol. II 476

plant(s)
 feeling of -, 1923 Vol. II 312f.
 individual existence of - on higher plane, 1923 Vol. II 323
 -' and trees' attraction for man, 1923 Vol. I 156
 - have a mind, 1922 Vol. I 358
 - responding to human beings, 1923 Vol. I 37

play 1926 Vol. I 224
 taking part in a -, 1923 Vol. II 587
 the desire to -, 1922 Vol. II 63

pleasure(s) 1926 Vol. II 15
 bringing - to another, 1924 Vol. II 102
 earthly -s, 1923 Vol. II 413
 pain and -, 1924 Vol. II 810
 - and displeasure of God, 1926 Vol. I 394
 - and dis- to God and fellow man, 1922 Vol. I 330
 - and happiness, 1922 Vol. I 39; 1922 Vol. II 113, 130; 1925 Vol. II 648; 1926 Vol. I 387, 433; 1926 Vol. II 441; 1926 Vol. IV 417
 - as a motive in life, 1922 Vol. II 187
 - shadows of happiness, 1924 Vol. II 223
 seeking the - of another, 1924 Vol. II 612
 sharing -s, 1922 Vol. I 306
 the way of -, 1926 Vol. I 266

plurality
 desire for -, 1926 Vol. IV 32

poet(s)
 a real -, 1924 Vol. II 610
 Hindustani -s, 1923 Vol. I 206 -7
 laughing phase of -, 1922 Vol. II 298
 mystic -s of Persia, 1926 Vol. I 502
 Persian -s, 1923 Vol. I 206 -7; 1926 Vol. I 443
 phase when - sees the divine element in all, 1922 Vol. II 298
 phase where - becomes poetry, 1922 Vol. II 299
 - and poetry, 1926 Vol. IV 451
 - can also be prophet, 1922 Vol. II 299; 1923 Vol. I 108-116; 1926 Vol. I 503
 the - needs imagination and feeling, 1922 Vol. II 285
 the - rises above conditions, 1924 Vol. I 94
 The Persian -s, 1924 Vol. I 91
 the true - is a seer and a lover of beauty, 1922 Vol. II 297
 the work of the - and of the prophet, 1923 Vol. I 115

poetry 1926 Vol. IV 155
 all -, 1926 Vol. IV 224
 enjoying -, 1922 Vol. I 170, 173
 images in Sufi -, 1926 Vol. II 47
 India's search for truth through -, 1923 Vol. I 100
 inspiration in -, 1923 Vol. I 109
 mantric effect of -, 1926 Vol. IV 157
 mission of -, 1926 Vol. IV 229
 - and its music, 1922 Vol. I 175f., 179
 - and plain speaking, 1926 Vol. I 504
 - and prophecy, 1922 Vol. II 283; 1923 Vol. I 108, 114
 - and psychology, 1926 Vol. IV 159
 - expressed in one's life, 1923 Vol. I 112
 - in ordinary language, 1923 Vol. I 110
 - in the form of manner, 1923 Vol. I 112
 - of the ancients, 1926 Vol. I 137
 -, the music of ideas, 1923 Vol. I 109
 Prakrit -, 1926 Vol. IV 225

psychology of -, 1924 Vol. II 217
 repetition in - and music, 1922 Vol. I 181f.
 the - of Hafiz, 1923 Vol. I 113
 the - of Rumi, 1923 Vol. I 113
 the nature of -, 1922 Vol. II 283
 true and false -, 1922 Vol. II 295
 truth expressed in -, 1923 Vol. I 112
 what is -?, 1926 Vol. I 502
 what is expressed in -?, 1922 Vol. II 293
 word-pictures in - of Hafiz, 1926 Vol. I 451
 writing -, 1923 Vol. I 110 -11

point(s) of view 1926 Vol. II 96
 changing our ---, 1922 Vol. I 504
 one person seen from different ---, 1922 Vol. I 153
 --- and attitude, 1922 Vol. I 399f.
 seeing from others' ---, 1923 Vol. II 276
 seeing from the --- of another, 1926 Vol. I 397, 551
 two --- to all things, 1922 Vol. I 391ff.
 virtues and changes of conservative ---, 1922 Vol. I 392f.

poison
 - and sugar, 1922 Vol. II 332
 -, the bitterness in man's nature, 1922 Vol. I 259
 taking the - we fear, 1923 Vol. II 517

politeness
 - and the art of personality, 1922 Vol. I 116f.

politics 1924 Vol. II 446
 - and self-interest, 1922 Vol. II 194

polygamy
 - in Islam, 1923 Vol. II 85

poor
 the - more content, 1924 Vol. II 759

positive
 becoming -, 1926 Vol. I 478
 - and negative, 1926 Vol. II 197

possession
 - of things of this world and spiritual attainment, 1924 Vol. I 181

posture(s)
 effect of sitting in a certain -, 1926 Vol. I 354
 four principal -s, 1926 Vol. III 353
 - and breath, 1922 Vol. II 350
 - in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 223, 233, 287
 - in order to attain control, 1923 Vol. I 65-6
 science of -s, 1926 Vol. II 170

poverty 1926 Vol. II 535
 - of the mind, 1926 Vol. III 191
 virtue of -, 1926 Vol. IV 456

power(s)
 balance of - and knowledge, 1922 Vol. II 232
 craving for -, 1926 Vol. IV 198
 creative - by repetition, 1922 Vol. II 325
 desire for -, 1924 Vol. I 254; 1924 Vol. II 21, 178
 feeling - sign of progress, 1924 Vol. I 300
 God--, 1924 Vol. II 407
 God's -, 1926 Vol. II 469
 inclination to gain -, 1926 Vol. I 61
 individual -, 1926 Vol. II 469
 inner and outer -, 1924 Vol. II 179
 limitation of -, 1922 Vol. II 224
 limited - and unlimited -, 1923 Vol. I 340
 masking -s, 1926 Vol. I 480
 mental -, 1922 Vol. I 54f.

path of -, 1925 Vol. II 209
 - and intoxication, 1922 Vol. II 218
 - and purity, 1924 Vol. I 180
 - from spiritual attainment, 1926 Vol. I 464
 - hidden in man's heart, 1924 Vol. II 758
 - necessary for a real human being, 1922 Vol. I 42
 - needed in life's struggle, 1924 Vol. I 207
 - of God behind accomplishment, 1923 Vol. II 842f.
 - of keeping secret, 1922 Vol. I 308ff.
 - of mind, 1922 Vol. I 308-11
 - of purity of heart, 1924 Vol. I 155
 - of repetition of prayers, 1925 Vol. II 137
 - of silence, 1923 Vol. I 59-68
 - of the mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 403
 - of the word, 1923 Vol. II 886ff.; 1925 Vol. I 115
 - reflected by the guide, 1923 Vol. I 253
 - to attract is love, 1923 Vol. II 669
 real source of -, 1926 Vol. I 17
 right use of -, 1922 Vol. I 55
 seeking extraordinary -, 1925 Vol. I 127
 seeking for -, 1924 Vol. I 247
 seeking for - in the wrong direction, 1923 Vol. I 30
 silence, secret of -, 1922 Vol. I 42f.
 spiritual -, 1924 Vol. II 583
 the hidden -, 1926 Vol. I 62
 the - of man's spirit, 1923 Vol. I 32
 the - of music, 1922 Vol. I 361, 378
 the - within the self, 1926 Vol. II 468
 thought and will -, 1926 Vol. III 554
 three -, 1923 Vol. II 11
 true - in becoming -, 1924 Vol. I 249

practice(s)

attitude towards -, 1924 Vol. I 48
 best time for -, 1925 Vol. II 637
 desire for new -, 1926 Vol. III 29
 different stages of -, 1926 Vol. III 49
 effect of -, 1926 Vol. II 376
 effect of certain - comes after 10 or 12 years, 1924 Vol. I 235
 giving of -, 1925 Vol. II 690
 life-long -, 1924 Vol. II 584
 mechanical or wholehearted -, 1925 Vol. II 630
 not talking about -, 1926 Vol. III 175
 overdoing -, 1926 Vol. III 175
 - and subconscious mind, 1924 Vol. II 193
 - and Universal Worship, 1926 Vol. IV 166
 - of renunciation, 1922 Vol. I 86f., 90
 - to be given, 1926 Vol. IV 315
 - to learn *murawwat*, 1922 Vol. I 344
 - to purify heart, 1924 Vol. II 812
 - while walking, 1924 Vol. II 193
 purpose of all -, 1923 Vol. I 285
 regularity of -, 1925 Vol. II 168
 times of -, 1925 Vol. II 692
 value of regularity in -, 1924 Vol. I 49
 walking -, 1926 Vol. III 354

praise

- and blame, 1922 Vol. II 255
 - and criticism, 1922 Vol. I 412; 1926 Vol. III 381
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 518, 733
 - to God, 1926 Vol. I 150
 what causes -?, 1922 Vol. I 412f.

prana 1924 Vol. I 6, 153
 influence of -, 1923 Vol. I 118
 - and different breaths, 1923 Vol. II 479
 - attracting the elements, 1923 Vol. I 128
 - central breath, 1923 Vol. II 451
 - in singing, 1923 Vol. I 131
 - is breath manifested outwardly, 1923 Vol. I 117
 -, breath, life, 1924 Vol. I 171
 -, life in its physical form, 1923 Vol. I 128

prayer(s) 1924 Vol. II 254; 1926 Vol. I 149; 1926 Vol. II 126; 1926 Vol. III 84,167, 230
 abuse of -, 1922 Vol. I 6
 attitude toward God in -, 1923 Vol. II 320
 best time for -, 1925 Vol. II 193
 by - you make your own God, 1926 Vol. I 151
 changes in the -s, 1925 Vol. II 712
 democratic -, 1923 Vol. II 84
 echo of - in the dome of man's being, 1922 Vol. I 5f.
 effect of -, 1925 Vol. II 433
 exaltation called -, 1922 Vol. I 2
 five aspects of -, 1922 Vol. I 2ff.
 five kinds of -, 1926 Vol. II 128
 form of -, 1922 Vol. I 4; 1926 Vol. I 149
 inner psychology of -, 1922 Vol. I 5f.
 inner significance of -, 1925 Vol. II 136
 lesson in the form of -, 1922 Vol. I 3
 meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 733
 mechanical - and - with faith, 1926 Vol. I 157
 movements of -, 1923 Vol. II 734
 offering -s together, 1922 Vol. I 5
 - aloud and in silence, 1923 Vol. II 733
 - and movement, 1925 Vol. II 679
 - and religious worship, 1922 Vol. I 4,5
 - by men and birds, 1923 Vol. II 311
 - *durood*, 1923 Vol. I 236, 255, 267, 271, 283
 - expressing love for God, 1926 Vol. IV 314
 - for a cycle of time, 1926 Vol. I 156
 - for the dead, 1923 Vol. I 313; 1923 Vol. II 303
 - for today, 1924 Vol. I 49
 - in all things, 1926 Vol. II 316
 - in praise of God, 1926 Vol. IV 311
 - in the different scriptures, 1926 Vol. IV 310
 - in Universal Worship, 1925 Vol. II 136
 - key to open secret, 1923 Vol. II 673f.
 - *khatm*, 1923 Vol. I 313
 - like medicine, 1926 Vol. II 127
 - *namaz*, 1923 Vol. I 57
 - *nayaz*, 1923 Vol. I 227
 - of a child, 1926 Vol. III 38
 - of mystic, sage, illuminated one, 1926 Vol. I 156
 - of need, 1926 Vol. IV 312
 - of thanksgiving, 1926 Vol. IV 311
 - of the mystics, 1926 Vol. IV 314
 - with open eyes, 1926 Vol. IV 290
 - without thought, 1926 Vol. IV 288
 renunciation of -, 1922 Vol. I 4
 the - of the Christian church, 1922 Vol. II 229
 three kinds of -, 1922 Vol. II 262
 times for -, 1926 Vol. IV 277, 310
 translation of the -s, 1924 Vol. II 41
 why to express ourselves in -, 1922 Vol. I 5

precious stones

- in concentration, 1926 Vol. IV 247
- predestination
 - karma*, mastery and -, 1925 Vol. I 39
 - and free will, 1923 Vol. II 300
- predisposition
 - expressing one's -, 1926 Vol. I 255
- prejudice
 - religious -, 1926 Vol. II 122
- preparation
 - for inner life, 1922 Vol. II 3
 - for this journey, 1925 Vol. I 78
- prescriptions
 - for *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. I 48
- presence
 - divine -, 1923 Vol. I 306, 309, 314
 - living -, 1926 Vol. I 429
 - is a teaching, 1926 Vol. II 482
 - of God, 1924 Vol. I 69
 - the - of man tells about himself, 1922 Vol. I 265
- present
 - engaging in the -, 1924 Vol. II 89
 - living in the -, 1926 Vol. III 65
 - past and -, 1924 Vol. II 89
- pride
 - danger of -, 1922 Vol. II 32
 - foolish -, 1925 Vol. II 130
 - humbleness and -, 1922 Vol. I 298f.
 - as honour, 1925 Vol. II 130
 - in God, 1925 Vol. II 128
 - natural to human beings, 1922 Vol. II 34
 - of a Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 299
- priesthood
 - in Islam, 1923 Vol. II 84f.
 - in Sufi Movement, 1923 Vol. II 614, 723, 799
- principle(s) 1926 Vol. II 410
 - following your own -, 1926 Vol. I 147
 - practised to disadvantage, 1924 Vol. I 194
 - use of -, 1923 Vol. I 6
- prison 1925 Vol. II 107
 - effect of -, 1922 Vol. II 313
 - and crime, 1922 Vol. I 288
 - reform, 1924 Vol. II 201
 - undesirable, 1922 Vol. II 52
- privacy
 - not intruding upon -, 1924 Vol. II 346
- privilege 1923 Vol. II 491
 - of becoming human beings, 1924 Vol. II 398
- problem(s)
 - giving up one's -, 1923 Vol. I 266
 - meditation for -, 1923 Vol. I 263, 265, 293
 - present -, 1926 Vol. II 377
 - of life: particular and general, 1922 Vol. I 25
 - of today, 1923 Vol. I 175-84
 - receiving guidance in -, 1923 Vol. I 259-60, 263, 265
 - The - of the Day (radio address), 1924 Vol. I 175
 - two kinds of -, 1925 Vol. II 754
- process
 - the whole spiritual -, 1924 Vol. II 542
- procession
 - vision of the four -s, 1922 Vol. I 124f.
- progress 1926 Vol. II 263; 1926 Vol. III 63

concern with one's own -, 1924 Vol. II 246
 different kinds of -, 1922 Vol. II 2
 divine -, 1926 Vol. I 471
 everyone -ing toward the spiritual goal, 1924 Vol. I 182
 how to effect -, 1922 Vol. II 68
 individual - aspect of Sufi work, 1926 Vol. I 339
 life is -, 1923 Vol. II 135
 material - and happiness, 1923 Vol. I 33
 mechanical - and - of the individual, 1923 Vol. I 119, 121
 natural - best, 1924 Vol. II 281
 not doubting -, 1924 Vol. I 302
 partial -, 1923 Vol. I 175-6
 - and love, 1923 Vol. II 682
 - and others, 1922 Vol. II 239
 - and pleasure or displeasure of others, 1924 Vol. I 299
 - and standstill, 1922 Vol. I 376f.
 - and the contrary, 1922 Vol. I 34
 - has become a puzzle, 1926 Vol. I 385
 - in the spiritual path, 1923 Vol. I 9-10
 - is towards one's self, 1922 Vol. I 66
 - of brotherhood, 1922 Vol. I 34
 - of humanity, 1923 Vol. II 890ff.
 - of individuals and of humanity, 1922 Vol. I 267
 - of *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. I 52; 1924 Vol. II 458
 - of the world, 1922 Vol. I 202
 - on the spiritual path, 1924 Vol. II 90
 - steps on staircase, 1923 Vol. II 135f.
 rapid and slow -, 1923 Vol. II 611f.
 renunciation for spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 90f.
 secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 69
 spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 66; 1923 Vol. II 144; 1924 Vol. II 283
 the question of -, 1924 Vol. I 175
 wondering about -, 1924 Vol. I 298; 1924 Vol. II 281

promise
 value of a -, 1923 Vol. II 601ff.

pronunciation
 - of sacred names, 1926 Vol. III 512

propaganda 1924 Vol. II 288

property
 law of -, 1922 Vol. I 15
 - and soul, 1924 Vol. II 161

prophecy 1922 Vol. I 158
 poetry and -, 1922 Vol. II 283
 seal of -, 1922 Vol. II 111
 the evidence of -, 1922 Vol. I 259

prophet(s) 1926 Vol. I 562; 1926 Vol. II 274
 comparison of -s, 1923 Vol. II 2, 551
 destiny of the -, 1926 Vol. II 453
 form in which message received by -, 1923 Vol. II 236ff.
 God and the -, 1923 Vol. II 194
 Hindu conception of -s, 1923 Vol. II 315
 law of the -, 1925 Vol. I 141
 life of -, 1923 Vol. II 274
 meaning of the word -, 1923 Vol. I 108
 nature and character of -, 1923 Vol. II 249ff.
 one voice in all -s, 1923 Vol. II 551
 path of -, 1923 Vol. II 125, 204
 path of saint, master, -, 1923 Vol. II 134f., 201f., 206
 personality of -, 1922 Vol. I 259; 1923 Vol. II 229
 poet and -, 1923 Vol. I 100-116; 1926 Vol. I 503; 1926 Vol. II 21
 poet as -, 1922 Vol. II 299

position of the -, 1922 Vol. II 111
 - and contemplation, 1922 Vol. II 289
 - and reformer, 1922 Vol. II 68
 - answers all questions, 1923 Vol. II 306f.
 - as inspiration, 1926 Vol. III 461
 - as mouthpiece of God, 1926 Vol. IV 126
 - called to understand, 1922 Vol. II 126
 - came as physicians, 1924 Vol. I 64
 - can rise above planes, 1923 Vol. II 373
 - cannot seek solitude, 1923 Vol. II 306
 - of our time, 1923 Vol. II 553
 - on waking up in the night, 1926 Vol. II 128
 -s human, 1923 Vol. II 36f.
 -s of past gave standards of virtue, 1922 Vol. I 449
 -s reflections of divine mind, 1923 Vol. II 229
 -s speak of one and the same wisdom, 1926 Vol. I 101
 -s, central current in mystery of manifestation, 1926 Vol. I 104
 -'s knowledge about different worlds, 1923 Vol. II 439
 role of the -, 1926 Vol. III 68
 Rumi on -, 1926 Vol. I 448
 the - and the Word of God, 1923 Vol. I 17-19
 the desire of the -, 1924 Vol. I 309
 the -s bringing love, 1922 Vol. I 497
 the spirit of the -, 1926 Vol. I 564
 what are -s in Old Testament?, 1923 Vol. II 318
 what did the - tell man, 1923 Vol. I 18
 what is a -?, 1922 Vol. I 496ff.; 1926 Vol. I 505
 what is asked of the -?, 1923 Vol. II 305ff.
 words of - are seal, 1923 Vol. II 253
 work of the -, 1923 Vol. I 115; 1926 Vol. II 46

prophetic
 - genius, 1923 Vol. II 380
 - life, 1926 Vol. IV 410
 - mission, 1926 Vol. III 66

propkar
 -, in *Vedanta*, working for others, 1922 Vol. II 256

Protestant
 - against Catholic form of prayer, 1922 Vol. I 4

providence 1924 Vol. I 70
 Saa'di's words about -, 1923 Vol. II 244

provisions
 - for the journey, 1922 Vol. II 5

prudence 1923 Vol. II 272, 552
 - and action, 1922 Vol. I 236

psychic forces
 helping those suffering from --, 1923 Vol. II 850

psychics
 - and impression of illness, 1924 Vol. II 232

psychism 1926 Vol. I 426

psychoanalysis
 old way of -, 1923 Vol. I 131
 - and dreams, 1924 Vol. II 641
 - and shame, 1926 Vol. IV 204

psychology
 aspects of -, 1925 Vol. I 22
 difference between modern - and ancient thought, 1924 Vol. I 60
 knowledge of human -, 1924 Vol. II 617
 - and esotericism, 1925 Vol. I 21
 - and Krishna, Moses, Christ, Muhammad, 1926 Vol. III 194
 - and modern world, 1925 Vol. II 838
 - and moral principles, 1923 Vol. II 423

- and religion, 1924 Vol. II 338
- and science, 1925 Vol. I 21
- and teenager, 1926 Vol. IV 342
- of human nature, 1924 Vol. II 244, 288
- of individual and of crowd, 1926 Vol. III 187
- of mind, 1922 Vol. I 186
- of one's own life, 1925 Vol. I 77
- of shadow, 1922 Vol. II 344
- of the crowd, 1925 Vol. II 11
- of the day, 1926 Vol. III 436
- of words, 1925 Vol. II 742
- Sufi -, 1926 Vol. II 194
- Sufism and modern -, 1923 Vol. II 177
- what I mean by -, 1923 Vol. II 767; 1925 Vol. I 21

psychometry 1926 Vol. III 206

public lecture

- disruption of -, 1926 Vol. III 184

public speaking 1925 Vol. II 257, 300

- dealing with questions in --, 1925 Vol. II 308
- difficulty of --, 1925 Vol. II 264
- overcoming nervousness in --, 1925 Vol. II 265
- practices for --, 1925 Vol. II 305
- psychology of --, 1925 Vol. II 407
- answering questions, 1925 Vol. II 276
- improvisation, 1925 Vol. II 257
- winning the audience, 1925 Vol. II 260
- use of notes in --, 1925 Vol. II 263

punishment

- capital -, 1923 Vol. II 675
- and children, 1926 Vol. IV 286, 340, 352
- for a child, 1926 Vol. I 419
- of a child, 1926 Vol. III 403
- purifies from sin, 1923 Vol. II 674

pupil

- and teacher, 1922 Vol. II 115; 1923 Vol. II 146; 1926 Vol. IV 116
- becomes instrument of God, 1924 Vol. I 117
- enlarging point of view, 1924 Vol. I 115

pupilship

- on the spiritual path, 1923 Vol. I 151

puppet

- show, 1924 Vol. II 257; 1926 Vol. IV 96

purgatory

- autumn of soul, 1923 Vol. II 634
- state of inertia, 1923 Vol. II 622
- suspension of activity, 1923 Vol. II 633
- time to pass in -, 1923 Vol. II 624

purification

- knowledge of - of mind, 1922 Vol. I 508
- mental -, 1926 Vol. I 353, 395
- from all undesirable impressions, 1926 Vol. I 357
- in Hindu worship, 1923 Vol. II 126
- of body, mind, heart, 1922 Vol. I 417ff.; 1923 Vol. I 305
- of breath, 1923 Vol. I 283, 304
- of mind, 1922 Vol. I 67f.; 1923 Vol. I 255; 1925 Vol. II 768
- of the heart, 1922 Vol. I 384, 417f.
- with five elements, 1924 Vol. II 228
- the - breath, 1923 Vol. I 285
- the process of - of the mind, 1922 Vol. I 417ff.
- twenty breaths of -, 1924 Vol. I 48; 1926 Vol. III 129
- ways Sufis prescribe for - of mind, 1926 Vol. I 361
- what - means, 1922 Vol. I 507

purity

attainment of - besides belief, 1923 Vol. II 851, 853
bodily - and strength, 1922 Vol. I 246ff.
exaltation and -, 1924 Vol. I 163
importance of - of heart, 1922 Vol. II 361
man-made -, 1922 Vol. I 147
meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 366; 1923 Vol. II 851
- and cleanliness, 1922 Vol. I 146f.
- and fight, 1922 Vol. I 147
- and good health, 1922 Vol. I 246ff.
- and impurity, 1923 Vol. II 223
- and nature of life, 1922 Vol. I 145f.
- and power, 1924 Vol. I 180
- and religion, 1922 Vol. I 366
- central to religion, 1922 Vol. I 145
- comes from soberness, 1923 Vol. II 756
- from thought of self, 1922 Vol. I 151
- in teaching of Zoroaster, 1923 Vol. II 39
- of body, 1922 Vol. I 246ff.
- of conduct, 1922 Vol. I 147f.
- of heart, 1922 Vol. I 149f.
- of life, 1922 Vol. I 145-51
- of mind, 1922 Vol. I 146, 248, 417f.; 1926 Vol. I 361
-, a process of unfoldment of spirit, 1922 Vol. I 146
-, original self, 1922 Vol. I 146
real -, 1922 Vol. II 360
what takes away -, 1922 Vol. I 148

purpose 1924 Vol. II 834; 1926 Vol. I 456

attaining the - of life, 1922 Vol. II 261
description of fulfilling the - of life, 1926 Vol. I 522
every person's -, 1923 Vol. II 2
final -, 1923 Vol. II 893
finding one's -, 1926 Vol. II 14
how to attain -, 1924 Vol. II 22; 1926 Vol. II 391
intimate -, 1926 Vol. I 57
knowing - gives strength, 1926 Vol. I 56
knowing life's -, 1923 Vol. I 166-8; 1926 Vol. I 55
nothing without -, 1923 Vol. II 364
outer - and inner, 1924 Vol. II 20
outer - in life, 1924 Vol. II 19
preliminary -s, 1926 Vol. II 385
- for every soul, 1926 Vol. I 270
- in friendship, 1926 Vol. II 281
- in life to be found through man's power of feeling, 1923 Vol. I 114
- makes right or wrong, 1926 Vol. I 57
- of bringing lantern with light, 1923 Vol. I 49
- of creation, 1924 Vol. II 370; 1926 Vol. I 64
- of every soul is striking his note, 1923 Vol. I 166
- of individual's life, 1923 Vol. II 844ff.
- of life, 1923 Vol. I 165-6; 1924 Vol. II 18; 1925 Vol. II 36, 211; 1926 Vol. I 252, 265; 1926 Vol. II 380
- of life on earth, 1923 Vol. II 796
- of things, 1926 Vol. I 55
- of this creation, 1924 Vol. II 596
- rather than results, 1926 Vol. I 134
ripening fulfills -, 1923 Vol. II 91
soul's - in life, 1922 Vol. II 105
the - behind all creation, 1922 Vol. II 230
ultimate -, 1926 Vol. I 17, 253; 1926 Vol. II 389
unconsciously or consciously striving towards -, 1924 Vol. II 19
ways of accomplishing one's -, 1924 Vol. II 550

purusha

- and *prakriti*, 1923 Vol. II 232
 -, property, 1923 Vol. II 536

puzzle(s)
 humans enjoy -, 1924 Vol. II 70
 man, preferring - to truth, 1923 Vol. I 191
 - of me and you, 1925 Vol. I 107
 two doors of the - of life, 1923 Vol. I 125

pyramid(s)
 architecture of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 74
 - in Egypt, 1922 Vol. I 492
 symbols from the -, 1922 Vol. I 492

qasab (see also *kasab*) 1926 Vol. III 115 1926 Vol. IV 315
qaza (qada, qadr) 1923 Vol. II 137ff.; 1926 Vol. II 37f.; 1926 Vol. III 163
 -, collective power, 1924 Vol. I 193
 -, individual power, 1924 Vol. I 193

quality(ies)
 heart and brain -, 1926 Vol. III 219
 human -, 1926 Vol. IV 261
 humane -, 1926 Vol. II 199
 inherited -, 1924 Vol. II 526
jinn -, 1923 Vol. II 427ff.
 noble and common -, 1926 Vol. II 197
 opposite -, 1925 Vol. II 537
 origin of - in heritage, 1923 Vol. II 578
 - in a *mureed*, 1926 Vol. IV 183
 - of earth and sky, 1926 Vol. I 245
 -, human, animal, devilish, 1926 Vol. II 178
 receiving - and repelling -, 1924 Vol. I 224

question(s)
 a - is like a mountain, 1922 Vol. I 261
 asking the right -, 1926 Vol. IV 30
 asking the same -, 1926 Vol. IV 30
 one's - answered by life, 1922 Vol. I 260
 - and answer, 1922 Vol. I 260f.; 1923 Vol. I 236, 259-60, 263, 265-6; 1923 Vol. II 182f., 229
 - automatically draws answer from prophet, 1923 Vol. II 306
 - of God's existence, 1923 Vol. II 181
 - of the mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 27
 seek continually an answer to every -, 1924 Vol. II 598
 state in which all - are answered, 1924 Vol. I 290
 taking one's - to God, 1923 Vol. I 293

Qu'ran (Koran) 1922 Vol. II 55, 126; 1924 Vol. I 96; 1924 Vol. II 55, 181
 creation of the world in -, 1923 Vol. I 75
 man, *khalif* of God in -, 1923 Vol. I 309
 manifestation and sound in -, 1923 Vol. I 171
 Muhammad, the Prophet, about -, 1923 Vol. I 298
 ninety-nine Names of God in -, 1923 Vol. I 223
 - and Hadith, 1926 Vol. IV 126
 - and word "faith", 1922 Vol. I 80
 - kept authentic, 1923 Vol. II 84
 - says every part of man will bear witness, 1922 Vol. II 370
 -, Bible or martyr's bone, 1923 Vol. II 819
 reading of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 2
 spirit returning to God in -, 1923 Vol. I 322

Qu'ran, words of:
 appointed time for everything, 1922 Vol. I 485
 "Creation came out of darkness", 1923 Vol. II 486
 evidence of actions given by body on Last Day, 1922 Vol. I 221
 "God is all power. . .", 1924 Vol. I 54
 "God is beautiful and He loves beauty" (Hadith), 1922 Vol. I 51

“God is Love, God is Beauty”, 1922 Vol. I 112
“God is the Light of the Heavens and of the earth”, 1922 Vol. I 20, 50; 1922 Vol. II 268
“God said 'Be' and it became”, 1923 Vol. II 826, 886; 1924 Vol. I 54
“He has taught man...”, 1922 Vol. II 55
“*Kun fa kun*”, 1922 Vol. II 205, 267
“Verily man is foolish and cruel”, 1923 Vol. II 856
“We have created ...”, 1922 Vol. II 126
“We have made man our *khalif*”, 1923 Vol. II 529
qutub 1923 Vol. II 190, 215ff., 225, 570
- and *devas*, 1923 Vol. II 381

Rabia (of Basra) 1926 Vol. IV 253

-s vision of the Prophet Muhammad, 1923 Vol. I 331

radiance

inner and outer -, 1925 Vol. I 27

- in the palms, 1926 Vol. IV 270

radio

address over the -, 1924 Vol. I 175

raga(s)

about -, 1922 Vol. I 325, 327, 332, 345, 353, 361, 378, 424, 442

bhairavi, 1922 Vol. II 139

each - a domain, 1922 Vol. II 138

jogia, 1922 Vol. II 321

kalangada, 1922 Vol. II 139

kanhada, 1922 Vol. II 139

malhara, 1922 Vol. II 139

malkos, 1922 Vol. II 139

pilu, 1922 Vol. II 139

position of - in Indian music, 1922 Vol. II 139

- and time of day, 1922 Vol. II 321; 1924 Vol. I 85

- four practitioners of, 1926 Vol. IV 365

- in Indian music, 1923 Vol. I 101-2

sources of -, 1922 Vol. I 345, 353

the power of -, 1922 Vol. II 137

the science of -, 1926 Vol. II 234

what is a -?, 1922 Vol. I 325

rajas

rhythm of -, 1924 Vol. I 56

Rakshasa 1923 Vol. II 57

Rama 1923 Vol. II 53ff.; 1926 Vol. III 69; 1926 Vol. IV 83

life of -, 1926 Vol. IV 410

- bearer of the lantern, 1923 Vol. I 48

story of - and Sita, 1922 Vol. II 211

Ramayana 1922 Vol. II 82

- and Lahu's pursuit of the horse, 1922 Vol. I 194

rasul 1923 Vol. II 190, 207, 225, 570; 1925 Vol. II 269; 1926 Vol. II 452

manu is -, 1923 Vol. II 519f.

planetary system and spiritual hierarchy, 1923 Vol. II 570

- and *devas*, 1923 Vol. II 381

- and *madzub*, 1926 Vol. III 60

- world messenger, 1923 Vol. II 215

--ship, stage reached by master, 1923 Vol. II 202

the first -, 1925 Vol. II 273

what - is, 1922 Vol. I 496f.

what makes the prophet a -?, 1923 Vol. II 205

rays

spreading of -, 1923 Vol. II 395, 399

reaction 1924 Vol. II 744

action and -, 1922 Vol. I 414

four ways of -, 1924 Vol. II 743

readings

- given to *mureeds*, 1924 Vol. II 771

real

man seeking the -, 1923 Vol. II 219

- needs no defense, 1924 Vol. II 671

reality

awakening to inner -, 1922 Vol. II 98

God as -, 1922 Vol. II 17

imagination and -, 1923 Vol. II 633

making God a -, 1925 Vol. II 40, 199

more conscious of -, less conscious of small self, 1924 Vol. I 229

- and illusion, 1925 Vol. II 24

- and individuality, 1924 Vol. II 137

- of God, 1925 Vol. II 40

receiving - through head or heart, 1925 Vol. II 404

the realization of -, 1922 Vol. II 328

realization 1925 Vol. I 137; 1926 Vol. II 429

longing for spiritual - the last appetite, 1924 Vol. I 286

love of spiritual -, 1926 Vol. I 15

mureeds' growing - of truth, 1922 Vol. I 395

process of -, 1924 Vol. II 73

- by personality of God-conscious soul, 1923 Vol. II 4

- of truth, 1923 Vol. II 431

- of consciousness, 1923 Vol. II 714

- of death in lifetime, 1922 Vol. I 207

- of essence of reason, 1923 Vol. II 13

- of fruitfulness, 1922 Vol. I 219

- of heaven only happiness, 1923 Vol. II 412

- of importance of the Message, 1922 Vol. I 395

- of inner life, 1923 Vol. I 33

- of one's true nature, 1922 Vol. I 367

- of Source and Goal of all human beings, 1922 Vol. I 478

- of teachers of humanity, 1926 Vol. I 102

- of the mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 189

- of the scriptures, 1923 Vol. I 22

- of the soul, 1922 Vol. I 50

- of truth, (2 items), 1923 Vol. I 147, 340

- of unity, 1923 Vol. I 340

- that essence of religions is one, 1922 Vol. I 477

- the same despite differences, 1926 Vol. I 342

- within, 1923 Vol. II 826

-, an aspect of spiritual development, 1923 Vol. I 252

-, the seventh valley in *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 212

-s from sleep, 1922 Vol. I 142f.

spiritual -, 1922 Vol. I 207; 1923 Vol. II 380, 401; 1924 Vol. I 121

the greater the -, the more humble, 1924 Vol. I 118

reason 1924 Vol. II 472; 1926 Vol. II 501

contradictory -, 1926 Vol. II 325

depth of - most interesting, 1926 Vol. I 371

faith and -, 1923 Vol. II 36; 1924 Vol. I 43

limitation of explanations given by -, 1924 Vol. I 76

outside - and inside -, 1923 Vol. I 39

realization of essence of -, 1923 Vol. II 13

- and belief, 1926 Vol. I 202

- and breath in mystical realization, 1922 Vol. I 263f.

- and intuition, 1923 Vol. II 110

- attached to impulse and thought, 1924 Vol. II 480

- behind reason, 1926 Vol. II 99

- causing illusion in man, 1923 Vol. I 39

- in Buddhism, 1923 Vol. II 13

- in wakeful state and in dream, 1922 Vol. I 138

- is earth-born, 1922 Vol. I 227
- provided by mind, 1922 Vol. I 227
- valuable and worthless, 1926 Vol. I 370
- , aspect of mind, 1926 Vol. II 324
- seeing behind -, 1926 Vol. I 27, 120
- the essence of -, 1924 Vol. II 475
- truth behind -, 1922 Vol. I 227f.

reasoning 1926 Vol. II 186

- and children, 1926 Vol. IV 338
- aspect of mind, 1926 Vol. I 370
- faculty of mind, 1926 Vol. I 311
- keeps man back, 1924 Vol. I 113
- use of - by a mystic, 1924 Vol. I 21

rebirth

- of the soul, 1922 Vol. I 39

receptivity

- and intuition, 1926 Vol. II 26

reciprocity 1926 Vol. III 453

- law of -, 1925 Vol. I 145; 1925 Vol. II 437

recognition

- of initiate, 1923 Vol. II 217

reconciliation 1923 Vol. II 118ff.

reconstruction 1923 Vol. II 762ff.

- of life in the world, 1922 Vol. I 348

recorded

- every word, action, 1925 Vol. II 123

Red Cross

- Sufi Order the -- of today, 1922 Vol. I 99

reflection 1924 Vol. II 49, 250, 401, 460, 626

- creative -, 1924 Vol. II 644
- identification by soul with its -, 1923 Vol. II 715
- learning by -, 1924 Vol. II 576
- meaning of -, 1924 Vol. II 581
- and re-impression, 1922 Vol. I 254
- and rhythm in consciousness, 1922 Vol. I 137
- form of concentration, 1926 Vol. I 323
- in heart, 1924 Vol. II 345
- in the consciousness, an illusion of soul, 1922 Vol. I 137
- mirrored upon man, 1923 Vol. II 481
- of desirable and undesirable thoughts, 1923 Vol. II 87
- of God in man, 1923 Vol. II 409
- of light on others, 1924 Vol. I 68
- of one mind upon another, 1924 Vol. II 158
- of sun in celestial bodies, 1923 Vol. II 568f.
- of thought, 1923 Vol. II 558; 1924 Vol. II 103
- studied in photographic plate, 1924 Vol. II 643
- s of spirits upon coming souls, 1923 Vol. II 684, 689
- role of - in success and failure, 1924 Vol. II 252
- Sufism acquired by -, 1924 Vol. II 237
- the phenomenon of -, 1924 Vol. II 296
- the science of -, 1924 Vol. II 402

reform

- efforts towards -, 1923 Vol. I 70
- of criminal justice, 1922 Vol. II 53
- social and spiritual -, 1922 Vol. II 375

reformation 1923 Vol. II 64

- brought about by Muhammad's message, 1922 Vol. II 69

regularity 1924 Vol. II 79

- in childhood, 1926 Vol. III 394
- in physical life, 1924 Vol. II 610

reincarnation 1923 Vol. II 61; 1925 Vol. I 1; 1926 Vol. I 33; 1926 Vol. II 256

claim of being personality in -, 1923 Vol. II 456
 doctrine of - and Sufism, 1923 Vol. II 499
 Hindu view of -, 1924 Vol. I 258
 idea of -, 1923 Vol. II 513, 673, 703, 716
karma and -, 1923 Vol. II 62
 parody of certain aspects of -, 1923 Vol. I 367-374
 - and spiritual attainment, 1924 Vol. II 827
 - and spiritual realization, 1922 Vol. I 207

relation
 law of -, 1923 Vol. II 394

relationship
 - between *mureed* and Murshid, 1925 Vol. II 357, 373; 1926 Vol. IV 146

relaxation
 mystic -, 1926 Vol. I 322; 1926 Vol. II 517
 - of a child, 1926 Vol. III 125
 - of the whole being, 1926 Vol. II 525
 types of -, 1926 Vol. II 523
 value of -, 1926 Vol. I 186

religion(s) 1922 Vol. I 428-31; 1926 Vol. III 332
 a - and the -s, 1922 Vol. I 473f.
 abuse of -, 1922 Vol. I 17, 201-2; 1923 Vol. I 12
 all -s one in light of truth, 1926 Vol. I 199
 aristocracy and democracy in -, 1922 Vol. I 155f.
 art becoming a -, 1922 Vol. I 114
 attaining the inner life through -, 1924 Vol. I 306
 belonging to a -, 1922 Vol. I 428f.
 body and soul of -, 1922 Vol. I 429
 brotherhood, essence of -, 1922 Vol. I 430
 cause of degeneration of -, 1922 Vol. I 203
 Christian - teaches appreciation, 1924 Vol. I 71
 comparative -s, 1924 Vol. II 242; 1926 Vol. III 332
 condition of the world and -, 1922 Vol. I 156
 considering essence as our -, 1922 Vol. I 477
 differences of -, 1922 Vol. I 35, 153; 1926 Vol. I 342
 essence of -, 1922 Vol. I 55; 1925 Vol. I 116; 1926 Vol. III 158
 essence of all -s, 1922 Vol. I 414; 1926 Vol. II 450
 ethics and beauty in -, 1922 Vol. I 112
 every -, 1925 Vol. II 1
 every soul has its -, 1922 Vol. I 430; 1923 Vol. I 198
 fight between -s, 1922 Vol. I 474
 five aspects of -, 1923 Vol. I 199-205; 1926 Vol. II 331, 489; 1926 Vol. IV 167
 followers add merits and faults to -, 1923 Vol. II 74
 form and essence of -, 1922 Vol. I 475
 form and spirit of -, 1922 Vol. I 61
 great -s, 1923 Vol. II 777
 ideal of prophets to bring humanity in one -, 1924 Vol. I 273
 inequality between -s, 1926 Vol. III 154
 is Sufism a -?, 1922 Vol. I 471
 lack of -, 1923 Vol. I 41
 law of -, 1922 Vol. I 12-18
 life in world necessary to -, 1922 Vol. I 203
 living - in one's work, 1922 Vol. I 203, 428f.; 1923 Vol. II 751ff., 812
 man covering truth of -, 1922 Vol. I 154
 mission of -, 1925 Vol. I 57
 mystic aspect of -, 1925 Vol. I 110
 name of Sufis' -, 1922 Vol. I 192
 need of the -, 1922 Vol. I 473
 new - made by Krishna, 1923 Vol. II 20
 no separation in -, 1922 Vol. I 192
 one God, one truth, one -, 1923 Vol. I 199; 1924 Vol. I 272; 1926 Vol. II 232, 392; 1926 Vol. IV 84
 one truth in all -s, 1922 Vol. I 202

outward and inward -, 1922 Vol. II 100
 outward life as -, 1922 Vol. II 100
 points of view on -, 1923 Vol. II 748ff.
 prejudice against -, 1926 Vol. IV 5
 purity central to -, 1922 Vol. I 145
 real -, 1923 Vol. I 12
 realizing that essence of - is one, 1922 Vol. I 477
 - and appearances, 1922 Vol. I 429
 - and art, 1923 Vol. II 909ff.; 1925 Vol. I 56
 - and beauty, 1922 Vol. I 112f.
 - and business, 1926 Vol. IV 329
 - and education, 1926 Vol. III 33
 - and faith, 1922 Vol. I 80
 - and law, 1925 Vol. II 78
 - and man's soul and mind, 1922 Vol. I 4f.
 - and marriage, 1922 Vol. I 14f.
 - and methods of prayer, 1922 Vol. I 4
 - and music, 1922 Vol. II 222
 - and -s compared to music and single notes, 1922 Vol. I 474f.
 - and right living, 1923 Vol. I 88
 - and spirituality, 1922 Vol. I 202
 - and Sufism, 1922 Vol. I 56ff.
 - and the ideal of being your ideal, 1922 Vol. I 156
 - and the light of truth, 1923 Vol. I 88
 - and the rain, 1923 Vol. I 14
 - and truth, 1922 Vol. I 268; 1923 Vol. I 11-12; 1924 Vol. I 250
 - and war, 1922 Vol. I 201; 1922 Vol. II 156; 1923 Vol. II 818
 - as one form, 1925 Vol. II 656
 - being an art, 1922 Vol. I 116f.
 - definition of, 1925 Vol. I 56
 - fading away, 1923 Vol. II 764
 - healing of humanity, 1923 Vol. II 724
 - in ancient times, 1922 Vol. I 60, 62f.
 - in education of a child, 1926 Vol. III 397
 - in everyday life, 1923 Vol. II 657f.
 - in future, 1922 Vol. I 158
 - in heart of man, 1922 Vol. I 28
 - in its essence is Sufism, 1922 Vol. I 471
 - in lower creation, 1923 Vol. II 815
 - in the Western world, 1926 Vol. II 330
 - is the form, meditation is the spirit, 1923 Vol. I 66
 - Jewish, Christian, Islam, 1926 Vol. III 199
 - losing hold, 1923 Vol. II 892f.
 - man's greatest need, 1924 Vol. I 281
 - of all teachers, 1923 Vol. II 807
 - of animals, 1923 Vol. II 311
 - of heart, 1922 Vol. I 238ff.
 - of the mystic, 1926 Vol. II 218
 - of the Sufi, 1926 Vol. III 407
 - of the whole humanity, 1923 Vol. II 544
 - of tolerance, 1923 Vol. II 813
 - outcome of heart, 1923 Vol. II 815
 - to ennoble the soul, 1924 Vol. I 68
 - to the materialist, 1922 Vol. I 59
 - without spiritual aspect like a corpse, 1924 Vol. I 307
 -, a negative battery charged by a positive battery, 1922 Vol. I 156
 respect for -, 1922 Vol. I 291; 1926 Vol. IV 40
 science and -, 1922 Vol. II 194
 service of mankind as -, 1922 Vol. II 101
 sinking down of -, 1922 Vol. I 156f.
 social life in -, 1922 Vol. I 16

source of - divine, 1924 Vol. I 281
 source of difference of -, 1926 Vol. I 29
 spirit and form of -, 1922 Vol. I 112f.; 1923 Vol. I 11-14
 spirit of - needed by world, 1922 Vol. I 203
 Sufi Message and -, 1922 Vol. I 61
 Sufi Message as -, 1925 Vol. II 655
 Sufi Message not new -, 1923 Vol. II 805, 842
 Sufi Order studies essence of all -s, 1923 Vol. II 842
 Sufism and the different -s, 1923 Vol. I 53-8
 Sufism not a -, 1922 Vol. I 92, 100
 Sufism, the essence of all -, 1923 Vol. I 69
 the - for today, 1923 Vol. I 22
 the - of humanity, above divisions, 1926 Vol. I 30
 the - of the day and of the future, 1922 Vol. I 191
 the coming world -, 1923 Vol. I 11-24, 198-205; 1923 Vol. II 747ff.
 the different -, 1922 Vol. I 476
 the fulfilment of all -, philosophy and mysticism, 1923 Vol. I 147
 the fundamental principle of -, 1922 Vol. II 371
 the future - of the world, 1924 Vol. II 36
 the highest -, 1924 Vol. II 621
 the Message and -, 1922 Vol. I 157
 the motive of - and of the authorities of -, 1923 Vol. I 70
 the new -, 1922 Vol. I 61ff.
 the six great -s, 1926 Vol. III 544
 the spirit of -, 1922 Vol. I 28
 the stem of - and its branches, 1922 Vol. I 268
 the Sufi's -, 1922 Vol. I 191f.; 1926 Vol. II 107
 the way of -, 1926 Vol. I 266
 three parts of -, 1926 Vol. IV 164
 true -, 1922 Vol. I 35; 1922 Vol. II 67; 1925 Vol. I 180
 true - is keeping secret, 1922 Vol. II 300
 true - is sacred sentiment, 1924 Vol. I 270
 true sense of the word -, 1923 Vol. I 198-9
 truth in different -s, 1923 Vol. II 74
 truth in every -, 1923 Vol. I 50
 unification of - aspect of Sufi work, 1924 Vol. II 16; 1926 Vol. I 339
 unity of -s, 1925 Vol. II 203; 1926 Vol. IV 486
 value of all -s, philosophy and mysticism, 1923 Vol. I 146
 what - consists of, 1924 Vol. I 273
 what - is in reality, 1922 Vol. II 15; 1923 Vol. II 307, 677
 wisdom, the essence of -, 1923 Vol. I 69

religious

- authorities, 1926 Vol. IV 483
 - ceremonies and drama, 1926 Vol. IV 443

remedy

- for all maladies of life today, 1922 Vol. I 348
 - found by great teachers, 1924 Vol. II 724

remembering 1926 Vol. II 186

Renaissance

art of the -, 1926 Vol. III 242, 413
 - brought about by Muhammad's message, 1922 Vol. II 69

renunciation 1924 Vol. II 24; 1925 Vol. II 283

how to practise -, 1922 Vol. I 86-91
 how to progress in -, 1922 Vol. I 88
 law of -, 1925 Vol. I 146; 1925 Vol. II 441
 - and attainment, 1925 Vol. II 521
 - and civilisation, 1922 Vol. I 90
 - and evolution of the soul, 1922 Vol. I 87f.
 - and sacrifice, 1925 Vol. II 466
 - as a principle, 1922 Vol. I 84, 90
 - as a remedy, 1922 Vol. I 85

- for spiritual progress, 1922 Vol. I 88, 90
- of Jesus and Buddha, 1923 Vol. II 394
- , denial of self, 1922 Vol. I 84
- , virtue or sin?, 1922 Vol. I 84, 86f.
- sacrifice, -, surrender, 1924 Vol. II 25
- Sufi view of -, 1922 Vol. II 38
- what to renounce in life, 1923 Vol. I 146
- wisdom and -, 1922 Vol. I 89f.

repentance 1926 Vol. II 130

- before and after the act, 1922 Vol. II 335
- , aspect of prayer, 1926 Vol. I 155

repetition(s)

- attraction of -, 1926 Vol. I 407
- automatic -, 1926 Vol. I 418
- continual -, 1926 Vol. I 327
- loud -, 1926 Vol. I 419
- power of -, 1925 Vol. II 149
- deepens lines in mind, 1922 Vol. I 181f.
- in music and poetry, 1922 Vol. I 181
- of phrases, 1925 Vol. II 839
- of sacred word, 1923 Vol. II 28, 30
- of the sacred name, 1925 Vol. I 63
- of vowels, words, breathing, 1925 Vol. I 65
- produces creative power, 1922 Vol. II 325
- the value of -, 1926 Vol. I 407
- vain -s, 1924 Vol. I 144; 1924 Vol. II 600; 1925 Vol. II 824; 1926 Vol. I 409
- value of - of right word, 1924 Vol. I 144

repose 1926 Vol. II 51, 124, 320

- lack of -, 1925 Vol. I 173
- mental purification by -, 1926 Vol. I 401
- mystery in -, 1925 Vol. I 172
- and activity, 1923 Vol. I 197
- as a third eye, 1925 Vol. I 95
- attitude of mind, 1925 Vol. I 174
- with passivity of mind, 1922 Vol. II 6
- the art of -, 1924 Vol. I 90
- tuning by -, 1924 Vol. II 503

repulsion

- attraction and -, 1925 Vol. II 458; 1926 Vol. II 196

resignation 1924 Vol. II 613

- meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 289
- path of -, 1926 Vol. III 164
- and hopefulness, 1926 Vol. IV 324
- in everyday life, 1924 Vol. I 193
- in the path, 1925 Vol. I 127
- is a miracle, 1924 Vol. I 193
- manner of water, 1923 Vol. II 288
- quality of saintly souls, 1923 Vol. II 288
- to the little difficulties in life, 1924 Vol. I 195
- strength of -, 1925 Vol. II 213
- the path of -, 1924 Vol. I 192
- value of -, 1924 Vol. I 193

resistance

- gives life to evil, 1924 Vol. I 101

respect

- commercialism and -, 1922 Vol. I 284
- different expressions of -, 1922 Vol. I 282f.
- forms of -, to give - and to look for -, 1922 Vol. I 277ff.
- lack of -, 1926 Vol. IV 55
- and consideration, 1922 Vol. I 343
- and self--, 1922 Vol. I 282

- for another, 1922 Vol. I 342f.
- for belief of others, 1922 Vol. II 190
- for every soul, 1923 Vol. II 461
- for everyone, 1922 Vol. I 281
- for human beings, 1924 Vol. II 168
- for mankind, 1923 Vol. II 839f.
- for oneself and others, 1922 Vol. I 276, 282; 1923 Vol. II 579
- for religion of another, 1922 Vol. I 291
- sign of truly religious person, 1924 Vol. I 270
- , a way of paying back, 1922 Vol. I 279f.
- , highest expression of love, 1922 Vol. I 290
- the art of -ing, 1922 Vol. I 282
- tradition and -, 1922 Vol. I 283
- true -, 1922 Vol. I 283
- what expresses -, 1922 Vol. I 282f.

response

- stages of -, 1923 Vol. II 190

responsibility(ies) 1924 Vol. II 376; 1925 Vol. II 93

- man's greatest -, 1922 Vol. I 77
- mureeds'* -, 1923 Vol. II 460ff.
- no - for unknown past, 1924 Vol. I 229
- our great -, 1924 Vol. II 265
- and spiritual grade, 1923 Vol. II 462
- in delivery of the Message, 1922 Vol. I 395
- the boat of -, 1924 Vol. I 305
- worldly - and spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 79

responsiveness

- in order to succeed in life, 1922 Vol. I 491

restaurant

- life, 1922 Vol. II 11

restlessness

- and activity, 1923 Vol. II 471 notes 103 and 104
- sign of *tamas*, 1923 Vol. II 434

result(s)

- actions and -s, 1922 Vol. II 30
- immediate -s, 1924 Vol. II 694
- important, not belief, 1924 Vol. II 247
- of Sufism, 1924 Vol. II 44

resurrection

- crucifixion of false self, - of true, 1924 Vol. I 249

retaining

- quality of mind, 1926 Vol. I 310

return

- journey of soul, 1923 Vol. II 607ff.
- which we call death, 1926 Vol. I 47

revelation 1925 Vol. I 91; 1926 Vol. I 112, 130; 1926 Vol. II 34, 230, 357, 511

- all - is in the heart of man, 1923 Vol. I 146
- eagerness to attain -, 1923 Vol. II 253f.
- how to rise to -, 1923 Vol. I 138-9
- ignorance of -, 1925 Vol. I 69
- in - every thing and being is living, 1924 Vol. I 191
- after fifteen years, 1925 Vol. II 681
- and inspiration, 1922 Vol. I 460
- awake and asleep, 1924 Vol. I 262
- highest form of inspiration, 1926 Vol. I 304
- one way to get knowledge in life, 1923 Vol. II 834f.
- the greatest judge, 1925 Vol. I 177
- the greatest treasure, 1924 Vol. I 268
- , highest form of inspiration, 1922 Vol. II 177; 1924 Vol. I 191
- , inner initiation, 1926 Vol. I 145
- , stage of spiritual development, 1926 Vol. II 246, 406

- , the waking of the heart, 1924 Vol. I 267
source of -, 1923 Vol. II 228
treasure of -, 1925 Vol. I 68

revolt
attitude of -, 1922 Vol. I 74

revolution
- and spiritual message, 1926 Vol. III 422

reward
soul's -, 1924 Vol. II 683

rhythm 1924 Vol. II 129
change of -, 1923 Vol. II 193; 1926 Vol. II 527
cosmic -, 1924 Vol. II 755
creation of - for our cure, 1923 Vol. I 128
developing sense of -, 1923 Vol. II 884
four parts of -, 1925 Vol. II 484
heavy -, 1922 Vol. II 312
importance of -, 1926 Vol. II 166
irregularity of -, 1923 Vol. I 305-6
keeping oneself in -, 1923 Vol. II 898
law of -, 1925 Vol. II 479
liability to accidents and -, 1923 Vol. II 325
life is -, 1924 Vol. II 771; 1926 Vol. II 517
lost -, 1924 Vol. II 82
perpetual - upon which health and moods depend, 1924 Vol. I 88
proportions of - and tone, 1923 Vol. I 128
- and balance, 1922 Vol. II 5
- and syllables, 1926 Vol. IV 158
- broken, 1924 Vol. II 79
- in nature, 1926 Vol. II 22
- in the body, 1926 Vol. IV 297
- in the depth, 1924 Vol. II 278
- of a child, 1926 Vol. III 123, 290
- of body and mind, 1923 Vol. II 121f.
- of breath in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 223-4, 227, 229, 231, 233, 261
- of each country, 1926 Vol. III 436
- of each person, 1925 Vol. II 251
- of mind, 1922 Vol. I 212; 1924 Vol. II 80
- of planet and humanity, 1926 Vol. III 439
- of the poet's soul, 1922 Vol. II 293
-, the secret of music, 1923 Vol. I 129
-s: *sattva*, *rajas*, and *tamas*, 1924 Vol. I 56
the pull of another's -, 1922 Vol. I 265f.
tone and - of body, 1924 Vol. II 76
tone and - of colour and sound, 1923 Vol. I 170
tone and - of our being, 1923 Vol. I 170

riazat
- Sufi word for meditation, 1922 Vol. II 74

rice
symbolical meaning of -, 1922 Vol. II 356

riches
real - do not show, 1922 Vol. I 513

right 1925 Vol. I 142
difference between - and wrong, 1922 Vol. II 44
doing things -ly, 1922 Vol. II 29
in Sufism, no - or wrong, 1922 Vol. II 340, 113
our own - and wrong, 1926 Vol. I 459
- and wrong, 1922 Vol. I 74-7, 192, 398f., 401ff., 448; 1923 Vol. I 122; 1923 Vol. II 156ff., 331, 641, 851f., 854; 1924 Vol. I 140; 1924 Vol. II 474; 1925 Vol. I 142, 177; 1925 Vol. II 791; 1926 Vol. I 268, 392; 1926 Vol. III 18, 256, 426
- of wrong and wrong of -, 1926 Vol. I 397
Sufi Message awakens ability to recognize - and wrong, 1922 Vol. I 449
what is -?, 1922 Vol. II 28

what to call - and what wrong, 1922 Vol. I 462ff.
 righteousness
 - and goodness, 1924 Vol. I 39
Rind 1926 Vol. II 56
 - sect of Sufis, 1922 Vol. I 310
 way of the -, 1924 Vol. II 669
 ring
 symbolical meaning of -s, 1922 Vol. II 356
 risk
 nothing attained without -, 1924 Vol. I 258
 - for the service of God, 1924 Vol. II 624
 ritual
 - and ceremony, 1925 Vol. II 81
 robe
 black - for Universal Worship, 1924 Vol. II 41
 Rodin
 -'s statue The Thinker, 1926 Vol. II 28
 Rome
 meetings at the University of -, 1924 Vol. I 243
 rose
 properties of the -, 1925 Vol. II 764
 rule(s)
 function of -, 1922 Vol. II 47
 no fixed - in mystical path, 1924 Vol. I 117
 - and organisation, 1926 Vol. IV 453
 - and Sufi Order, 1926 Vol. IV 182
 use of -, 1925 Vol. II 424
 Rumi, Jلال-ud-Din 1924 Vol. I 89; 1926 Vol. III 430, 458; 1926 Vol. IV 293
 about ----, 1925 Vol. I 109
 book of ---- has lived, 1923 Vol. II 405
 Divan of Shamsi Tabriz, 1924 Vol. I 98
 lament in poetry of ----, 1922 Vol. II 119
 life and message of ----, 1923 Vol. I 141-7
 Masnavi about providence, 1924 Vol. I 70
 Masnavi-i-Manavi, 1924 Vol. I 98
 poetry of ----, 1923 Vol. I 113; 1926 Vol. I 444
 ---- and music for meditation, 1924 Vol. I 90
 ---- and Shamsi Tabriz, 1925 Vol. I 109
 ---- on elements as living beings, 1922 Vol. II 268
 ---- on the lament of the reed, 1926 Vol. I 50
 ---- the soul of the poet, 1924 Vol. I 99
 ----'s explanation of heart of prophet, 1923 Vol. II 251
 ----'s *Masnavi*, 1922 Vol. II 209
 ----'s saying about soul imprisoned in body, 1922 Vol. I 77
 ----'s verse about sleep, 1922 Vol. I 143
 Rumi, Jلال-ud-Din, words of:
 "a Sufi covers his thought under breath", 1922 Vol. I 341
 about God's supply for this creation, 1923 Vol. II 243
 about not troubling about others, 1923 Vol. II 445
 about the cause behind every cause, 1923 Vol. II 564
 "God slept in the mineral. . .", 1924 Vol. I 62
 "People are drawn to me...", 1923 Vol. II 271, 360f.
 "The Beloved is all in all", 1922 Vol. I 123 + n.111; 1923 Vol. II 817
 Russia
 empire of -, 1924 Vol. II 179
 return to -, 1926 Vol. IV 105
 rust
 keeping pure from -, 1922 Vol. II 362
 what is - on heart?, 1924 Vol. II 346
 Rustam 1923 Vol. II 556

Sa'adi (Saadi, Saa'di) 1924 Vol. I 97

- instructive verse of -, 1922 Vol. I 74
- poetry of -, 1926 Vol. I 453
- about disease of worrying, 1924 Vol. I 71
- about walking barefoot and lame person, 1924 Vol. I 71
- the body of the poet, 1924 Vol. I 99
- teaching gratefulness, 1923 Vol. II 502

Sa'adi, words of:

- "...what use is your repentance...", 1924 Vol. II 735
- "Every leaf... becomes a page of the Bible...", 1924 Vol. II 687
- "Every soul is born with a purpose...", 1924 Vol. II 834
- "Let me confess my faults before Thee alone...", 1923 Vol. II 160
- "My cleverness, thou acts so often against me", 1923 Vol. II 582, 857
- s words about God's supply for His creatures, 1923 Vol. II 244

sacrament 1923 Vol. II 6

- inner and outer form of -, 1925 Vol. II 278
- of wine and bread, 1923 Vol. I 51

sacred

- hold on to - side of life, 1924 Vol. I 280
- repetition of - words, 1925 Vol. II 148
- respect for the -, 1922 Vol. II 83
- responsibility of *murshid* to *mureed*, 1925 Vol. II 360
- word, power of the, 1925 Vol. I 62

sacredness

- the idea of -, 1924 Vol. I 270

sacrifice 1926 Vol. I 329; 1926 Vol. III 200

- Abraham's -, 1922 Vol. I 90; 1923 Vol. II 72
- evolution of the soul and -, 1922 Vol. I 484
- law of -, 1922 Vol. I 483f.
- love a continual -, 1923 Vol. II 817
- meaning and value of spiritual -, 1924 Vol. I 121
- and ideal, 1924 Vol. II 778
- and love, 1923 Vol. I 376, 378-9
- and renunciation, 1925 Vol. II 285, 465
- for one's ideal, 1922 Vol. I 90
- for Sufi Movement, 1924 Vol. II 614
- in ascending and descending, 1922 Vol. I 319
- in life of saint, 1922 Vol. I 512
- in path of God and love, 1923 Vol. II
- in pursuit of an object, 1922 Vol. I 301
- the test of life, 1923 Vol. II 6
- the joy of -, 1922 Vol. I 484
- what a Sufi -s for harmony, 1922 Vol. I 438

Sadarang

- , pen name of Mahomet (Muhammad) Shah, 1922 Vol. II 141

Sadhana

- , attainment, 1922 Vol. I 300 note 3; 1922 Vol. II 223, 240, 257

sadness

- absorbing -, 1924 Vol. I 225
- felt by Christ, 1923 Vol. II 475f.

safa

- , a process to refine breath, 1923 Vol. I 223, 317

saffron

- colour in the East, 1922 Vol. I 500f.

sage(s) 1926 Vol. II 408

- different kinds of -, 1926 Vol. II 482
- being human, 1923 Vol. II 37
- of the East, 1926 Vol. II 407; 1926 Vol. IV 9
- the sign of a -, 1922 Vol. I 210, 333f.
- three schools of -, 1926 Vol. IV 10

sageliness

sign of -, 1923 Vol. I 6

sahibidil

-, masterminds, 1926 Vol. II 37

saint(s) 1926 Vol. II 274

attitude of a -, 1922 Vol. I 512

characteristic of the -s, 1926 Vol. II 452

Christ-like personalities of -s, 1924 Vol. II 629

communion of -s, 1923 Vol. I 313

love of a -, 1922 Vol. I 244

master and -, 1924 Vol. II 721; 1926 Vol. I 374

moral of the -, 1922 Vol. I 512

number of -s, 1924 Vol. II 750

path of -, master, prophet, 1923 Vol. II 124f., 134, 141, 206f.

patterning our outer and inner life after a -, 1923 Vol. I 317

road of -, 1923 Vol. II 201ff.

-, keynote to whole universe, 1922 Vol. I 512

-, left current in mystery of manifestation, 1926 Vol. I 103

-ly temperament, 1926 Vol. I 563

-s being human, 1923 Vol. II 37

-s called upon to preserve stillness, 1923 Vol. I 228

sign of --liness, 1924 Vol. I 41

spirit of the -s, 1922 Vol. I 512

stories of -s, 1926 Vol. I 304

way of -, 1923 Vol. II 342

Saki

-, divine giver of wine of life, 1922 Vol. I 467

the bowl of -, the glance of the godly one, 1922 Vol. I 515

Salat

power of -, 1926 Vol. III 84

prophets mentioned in -, 1923 Vol. II 225

the names in -, 1925 Vol. II 713

the prayer -, 1924 Vol. I 49

salik 1924 Vol. II 196; 1926 Vol. II 56

way of the -, 1924 Vol. II 668

salvation

- through Christ, 1923 Vol. II 6

-, the realization of the soul's freedom, 1923 Vol. I 120

secret of -, 1924 Vol. II 663

sama 1923 Vol. II 142; 1926 Vol. III 44

- Sufi meditation by the help of music, 1924 Vol. I 90

samadhi 1922 Vol. II 325

- from music, 1922 Vol. II 199

-, perfect peace, 1922 Vol. II 307

-, realization of God, 1923 Vol. I 299

what is called - by Hindus, 1923 Vol. I 319

samvadi

-, note of harmonious response (minister), 1922 Vol. II 138

sangam 1924 Vol. I 162

sangith (sangita)

- Sanskrit for music and dance, 1924 Vol. I 87

Sanskrit 1924 Vol. II 97

- language, 1923 Vol. I 100

- words not only names but also nature and character, 1923 Vol. I 125

Santa Claus

belief in --, 1926 Vol. III 400

-- and Murshid, 1926 Vol. III 484

sapphire

- and air element, 1925 Vol. II 501

Sarasvati (Saraswati)

- goddess of music and literature, 1922 Vol. II 305; 1923 Vol. I 108-9

Sarmad
the Sufi -, 1922 Vol. II 48

Satan 1924 Vol. II 649, 869
God and -, 1924 Vol. I 208
meaning of the power of -, 1924 Vol. I 55
- in man, 1922 Vol. II 126
- visiting Jesus, 1922 Vol. I 176f.
- working against man, 1922 Vol. II 136

satisfaction
intellectual - impossible, 1926 Vol. I 195
momentary and final -, 1922 Vol. I 78
no - from treasures of earth, 1924 Vol. I 75
no - in this life, 1922 Vol. II 215
- discovered, 1924 Vol. II 761
- spiritual attainment can give, 1926 Vol. I 386

sattva
rhythm of -, 1924 Vol. I 56
-, *rajas*, and *tamas*, 1923 Vol. II 442

Saum
importance of - and *Salat*, 1925 Vol. II 235
power of -, 1926 Vol. III 84
-, *Salat* movements, 1926 Vol. III 134
the prayer -, 1924 Vol. I 49

Saum, Salat, Khatum 1925 Vol. II 136

saut-e sarmad (saut-i-sarmad)
attunement with ---, 1923 Vol. I 257
--- music of angel sphere, 1923 Vol. II 695
---, cosmic music, 1924 Vol. II 10

saviour
Christ as -, 1926 Vol. II 154
man, to make his -, 1923 Vol. I 330

scale(s)
Indian musical -, 1922 Vol. II 137
- of five and seven notes, 1923 Vol. I 172

school 1926 Vol. II 456
age to start -, 1926 Vol. IV 53
esoteric -, 1924 Vol. II 694; 1926 Vol. II 375
esoteric - aspect of message, 1926 Vol. I 320
esoteric - of Sufi Movement, 1924 Vol. I 303
esoteric Sufi - and religious activity, 1922 Vol. I 56, 397 + notes 37, 38; 1924 Vol. I 1
life is a -, 1922 Vol. II 45
- and home, balance between, 1926 Vol. IV 54
- education, 1926 Vol. III 482
- for criminals, 1922 Vol. II 52
- makes children nervous, 1924 Vol. I 129

science
astronomical -, 1926 Vol. IV 31
medical - as the philosophy of the soul, 1923 Vol. I 107
progress in material -, 1923 Vol. II 887
- and art, 1922 Vol. I 199
- and breath, 1926 Vol. IV 190
- and intuition, 1923 Vol. I 100-1; 1924 Vol. II 349; 1926 Vol. I 438
- and mysticism, 1922 Vol. II 204; 1923 Vol. I 170; 1923 Vol. II 97
- and outer diseases, 1922 Vol. I 407
- and psychology, 1925 Vol. I 21
- and religion, 1922 Vol. II 194; 1923 Vol. II 907
- and Sufism, 1926 Vol. IV 48
- and the Message, 1926 Vol. IV 421
- creation of God, 1923 Vol. II 242
- destructive, 1924 Vol. II 713
- of breath, 1923 Vol. II 96

- of sound, 1926 Vol. III 95
- of words, 1926 Vol. III 339
- study of -, 1925 Vol. II 764
- scientific
 - genius and angel sphere, 1923 Vol. II 380
 - people and *jinn* qualities, 1923 Vol. II 429
- scientist(s)
 - discoveries of -, 1923 Vol. I 15-6
 - needing proof, 1926 Vol. I 234
 - seeking of -, 1922 Vol. I 38
- scolding
 - a child, 1926 Vol. III 479
- scripture(s)
 - contradictions in -, 1923 Vol. II 251
 - Hindu -, 1922 Vol. II 81
 - how the - are made, 1923 Vol. I 17-9
 - interpretation of the -, 1923 Vol. I 22
 - Jewish and Christian -, 1922 Vol. II 81
 - poetry of -, 1922 Vol. I 198
 - realisation of the -, 1923 Vol. I 22
 - sacred - in poetry, 1922 Vol. II 286
 - in the Sufi service, 1922 Vol. I 472
 - in the Universal Worship, 1923 Vol. II 613; 1924 Vol. II 40
 - of the mystic, 1924 Vol. I 23
 - study of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 305
 - Sufi and the -, 1922 Vol. I 97
 - the -, an aspect of religion, 1923 Vol. I 201-2
 - world -, 1923 Vol. II 250
- sculpture 1926 Vol. III 145
 - three stages of -, 1926 Vol. III 236
- seal
 - protecting secret, 1923 Vol. II 253
- seance
 - spiritualistic -s and Greek oracles, 1922 Vol. I 47f.
- search
 - man's -, 1923 Vol. I 207-8
- secrecy
 - in knowledge of truth, 1923 Vol. II 624
 - in the Sufi Movement, 1926 Vol. IV 77
 - on the path of truth, 1926 Vol. IV 76
 - with Sufi Message and Movement, 1923 Vol. II 472
- secret
 - keeping a -, 1923 Vol. II 572; 1924 Vol. II 735
 - no -, 1924 Vol. II 250
 - of sacred word, 1922 Vol. I 310
 - of the spirit, 1926 Vol. I 44
 - teaching, 1926 Vol. II 447
 - , a hidden seed, 1922 Vol. I 310
 - Sufis' way of keeping -, 1922 Vol. I 310
 - the power of keeping-, 1922 Vol. I 308-11; 1924 Vol. I 148
 - value of keeping a -, 1925 Vol. II 163
- sectarianism
 - going above -, 1924 Vol. I 310
- seed
 - man, - of God, 1923 Vol. II 791ff.
 - and flower, 1922 Vol. I 154; 1923 Vol. I 107
 - and fruit, 1922 Vol. I 19
 - source and goal of plant, 1923 Vol. II 791, 891
- seeing 1925 Vol. II 607
 - faculty developed in Inayat Khan, 1925 Vol. I 126
 - yet not -, 1922 Vol. II 41

three aspects of -, 1925 Vol. II 535
 seekers
 four different kinds of -, 1926 Vol. I 73
 - who are pliable, 1926 Vol. I 532
 two kinds of -, 1926 Vol. I 50
 seer 1924 Vol. II 420, 701
 interpretation of the word -, 1925 Vol. II 610
 man naturally a -, 1924 Vol. II 252
 - and astrologer, 1926 Vol. I 439
 -'s power, 1923 Vol. II 571
 the eye of the -, 1922 Vol. II 55
 self 1924 Vol. II 539
 an artist, realizing -, 1923 Vol. I 334
 characteristics of the little -, 1924 Vol. I 208-9
 claim of -, 1923 Vol. II 855
 discovering our original -, 1926 Vol. I 135
 effacing the -, 1926 Vol. I 192
 ending confusion caused by -, 1923 Vol. I 309
 enemy is little -, 1924 Vol. I 208
 everybody is realizing the -, 1923 Vol. I 334
 false -, 1923 Vol. II 674; 1926 Vol. I 216, 228; 1926 Vol. II 11, 497
 false - and real -, 1924 Vol. I 208; 1926 Vol. I 417
 false - and true -, 1924 Vol. I 249
 false and true -, 1925 Vol. II 200
 fight between will power and -, 1923 Vol. II 369f.
 forgetting -, 1923 Vol. II 770
 getting in touch with the inner -, 1926 Vol. I 275
 ignorance of the -, 1923 Vol. I 336
 know the -, 1922 Vol. II 35; 1923 Vol. I 160
 losing the false -, 1926 Vol. I 168, 416
 man's ignorance of -, 1924 Vol. I 123
 - agitated by picture of world, 1922 Vol. II 338
 - and worry, 1923 Vol. II 632
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 232
 small - and widened, 1924 Vol. II 138
 study of -, 1923 Vol. I 74, 174
 the door of the -, 1924 Vol. II 398
 unity of real -, 1923 Vol. I 309
 universe in one's -, 1924 Vol. I 249
 what is my -?, 1924 Vol. I 32
 self-abnegation 1924 Vol. II 765; 1926 Vol. II 218
 self-analysis 1925 Vol. I 165; 1925 Vol. II 39
 -- versus psychoanalysis, 1926 Vol. IV 205
 self-assertion 1922 Vol. I 328
 self-confidence 1923 Vol. II 848ff.; 1924 Vol. II 534; 1926 Vol. II 76
 -- and attainment, 1922 Vol. II 259
 self-consciousness 1925 Vol. II 645; 1926 Vol. IV 285
 consciousness and --, 1923 Vol. II 711
 -- prevents responsiveness, 1922 Vol. I 491
 true --, 1923 Vol. II 714
 self-control 1923 Vol. II 366f.
 lack of --, 1922 Vol. I 42, 43
 man proving to be human by --, 1922 Vol. I 372
 -- by power of silence, 1923 Vol. I 64
 -- first stage of mastery, 1926 Vol. I 42
 -- in a baby, 1926 Vol. III 478
 --, method in Sufi school, 1922 Vol. I 43
 self-denial 1923 Vol. II 44, 127; 1924 Vol. II 181
 how to learn --, 1923 Vol. II 391
 real meaning of --, 1923 Vol. II 144; 1926 Vol. I 324
 -- to be cultivated, 1922 Vol. II 237

self-effacement and --, 1922 Vol. I 66
 Sufi meaning of --, 1924 Vol. I 10
 self-discipline 1924 Vol. I 7; 1924 Vol. II 394, 534, 599; 1925 Vol. II 3, 562; 1926 Vol. III 175, 198; 1926 Vol. IV 361
 -- first thing necessary for attainment, 1922 Vol. II 241
 what is --?, 1922 Vol. II 245
 self-effacement 1924 Vol. II 238; 1926 Vol. I 192
 --, an aspect of spiritual development, 1923 Vol. I 252
 --, the way to pupilship, 1923 Vol. I 151
 self-expression
 the stage of --, 1923 Vol. I 333
 self-help
 -- and help of teacher, 1922 Vol. I 140
 self-interest 1926 Vol. I 262
 selfish
 - person, 1926 Vol. III 128
 wisely -, 1926 Vol. I 435
 selfishness
 fighting against -, 1922 Vol. II 236
 man's -, 1923 Vol. II 864
 - and profit, 1922 Vol. I 394
 - between nations, 1923 Vol. II 762f.
 - the root of evil, 1924 Vol. I 101
 spirit of -, 1922 Vol. I 72
 self-knowledge 1924 Vol. II 545
 four kinds of --, 1925 Vol. II 646
 four ways to --, 1924 Vol. I 255
 how to attain --, 1923 Vol. I 337-8
 -- and knowledge of world, 1923 Vol. II 766
 -- and divine knowledge, 1923 Vol. I 337
 --, the purpose of belief in God, 1923 Vol. I 106
 what is --, 1923 Vol. I 17
 selflessness 1923 Vol. II 770f.
 - and obsession, 1923 Vol. II 668
 - and self-assertion, 1922 Vol. I 328ff. + note 4
 -, an offering to God, 1922 Vol. I 330
 the spirit of -, 1922 Vol. I 334
 the wine of -, 1922 Vol. I 334
 what - does to one's personality, 1922 Vol. I 333f.
 self-negation 1924 Vol. II 128
 self-pity 1923 Vol. II 341; 1924 Vol. II 605; 1926 Vol. IV 363
 -- and complaint, 1922 Vol. I 373
 -- is the worst poverty, 1926 Vol. II 206
 self-realization 1925 Vol. II 651; 1926 Vol. I 191, 352; 1926 Vol. II 215, 288, 301, 360, 496
 development of --, 1923 Vol. II 299
 good and wrong leading to --, 1923 Vol. I 334
 lack of --, causing distress, 1923 Vol. I 335
 -- and God-realization, 1923 Vol. I 334
 -- and illusive life, 1923 Vol. I 336
 -- being the original knowledge, 1923 Vol. I 337
 -- for attainment of God consciousness, 1923 Vol. II 585ff.
 -- goal of spiritual person, 1922 Vol. II 62
 -- is more than a religion, 1922 Vol. I 367
 -- striving of Sufi, 1923 Vol. II 879
 -- the aim, 1925 Vol. I 1
 --, the nature of God, 1923 Vol. I 335
 the outcome of --, 1923 Vol. I 337
 the phase of --, 1923 Vol. I 332-3
 the process of --, 1922 Vol. I 367
 true --, 1923 Vol. I 336
 what is --, 1923 Vol. I 334-41
 self-reliance

-- and the source, 1925 Vol. II 95

self-respect 1924 Vol. II 607

- respect to others and --, 1922 Vol. I 276
- in a baby, 1926 Vol. III 477
- in children, 1926 Vol. IV 57
- in our work, 1926 Vol. III 514
- or dignity, 1923 Vol. II 582

self-sacrifice 1926 Vol. III 549

- practice of --, 1925 Vol. I 179
- of a mother, 1925 Vol. II 548

self-surrender

- , in spiritual unfoldment, 1923 Vol. I 251

self-will

- and discipline, 1922 Vol. I 416

sensation 1926 Vol. II 50

- meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 433
- and exaltation, 1925 Vol. II 748; 1926 Vol. I 433
- the life of -, 1924 Vol. II 275

sensationalism

- in spirituality, 1926 Vol. I 561

sense(s)

- five and hidden -, 1925 Vol. I 12
- how souls experience -, 1923 Vol. II 412
- limitation of the -, 1925 Vol. II 588
- one - working through five -, 1922 Vol. I 169, 171
- opening and closing the doors of the -, 1923 Vol. I 64; 1924 Vol. II 632
- organs of the -, 1923 Vol. II 8, 15, 40
- considered only real experience, 1926 Vol. I 447
- of perception, 1923 Vol. II 25
- sixth -, 1924 Vol. II 634
- suspending the -, 1926 Vol. I 274
- the five -, 1924 Vol. II 804
- the inner -, 1923 Vol. II 8f., 40
- through - physical life intelligible, 1923 Vol. II 412
- work of the -, 1923 Vol. II 7

sensitiveness

- and intelligence, 1923 Vol. II 699
- and will power, 1923 Vol. I 82-3
- of mystical temperament, 1923 Vol. II 41

sensitivity 1924 Vol. II 742

sentiment

- expression of -, 1922 Vol. I 371
- and intellect, 1924 Vol. I 39
- s becoming personalities, 1922 Vol. I 483

separateness

- and yearning, 1926 Vol. I 257

separation

- idea of -, 1922 Vol. II 87

serpent

- Moses raising -, 1923 Vol. II 325
- around Shiva's neck, 1923 Vol. II 517
- as mystic symbol, 1924 Vol. I 7
- guarding places, 1923 Vol. II 557
- sign of death, 1923 Vol. II 325
- with tail in mouth, 1923 Vol. II 524
- wisdom of the -, 1922 Vol. II 96

service

- greater -, greater difficulty, 1926 Vol. I 100
- being rendered by the Sufi Movement, 1924 Vol. I 25
- for its own sake, 1922 Vol. I 303
- in Church of All, 1923 Vol. II 544, 614, 678

- motive for spiritual work, 1924 Vol. II 99
 - of fellowmen, 1924 Vol. II 796
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 843
 - of God and humanity, 1922 Vol. II 194
 - of great servers of humanity, 1924 Vol. I 44
 - of Universal Worship, 1923 Vol. II 723
 - to God and humanity, 1922 Vol. I 100, 303
 - to Murshid, the Cause and God, 1922 Vol. I 285f.; 1924 Vol. II 246; 1925 Vol. I 120
 - to the Message, 1925 Vol. II 628
 - which could be rendered in America, 1926 Vol. I 493
 - with form and formless, 1923 Vol. II 614, 731
 - , helping humanity, 1922 Vol. I 99
 - , the essential thing in life, 1924 Vol. II 148
 - unassuming, silent -, 1924 Vol. II 624
- sexes
- relation between the -, 1922 Vol. II 89
- shadow
- influence of -, 1922 Vol. II 344
 - psychology of -, 1922 Vol. II 344
 - and light, 1922 Vol. II 343
 - on soul of unknown, 1923 Vol. II 415
 - plays, 1924 Vol. II 258
 - the only thing which lacks beauty, 1924 Vol. I 73
 - the two -s, 1922 Vol. II 364
- Shafi, Kafi* 1926 Vol. IV 317
- Shah-nama
- , an ancient poetic scripture of the Persians, 1924 Vol. I 94
 - the story about Rustam in --, 1923 Vol. II 556
- Shakespeare 1926 Vol. IV 227
- plays of -, 1926 Vol. IV 444
- Shakuntala (a play)
- , story of the soul, 1922 Vol. I 36f.
- shame
- idea of -, 1923 Vol. II 176ff.
 - meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 176, 180
 - a virtue in right place, 1923 Vol. II 378
 - and psychoanalysis, 1926 Vol. IV 203
- Shamsi Tabriz 1924 Vol. I 98; 1924 Vol. II 183; 1926 Vol. III 460
- and Rumi, 1925 Vol. I 109
 - was ecstasy, 1923 Vol. II 320
 - 's explanation of Light, 1923 Vol. I 55
 - 's verses on the sun, 1923 Vol. II 334
 - teaching of --, 1925 Vol. I 109
- sharing
- benefit of -, 1922 Vol. I 105
 - joy of -, 1922 Vol. I 105
- shell
- living in a little -, 1924 Vol. II 665
- shield
- making a -, 1924 Vol. II 524
- Shighrakawi
- poets, 1926 Vol. IV 225
- Shiva 1926 Vol. III 69
- form of worship of -, 1923 Vol. II 129
 - power of -, 1923 Vol. II 22
 - and music, 1922 Vol. II 304
 - and the *vina*, 1926 Vol. IV 298
 - is the inhaling of God, 1923 Vol. II 337
 - overcoming destruction, 1923 Vol. II 169f.
 - , bearer of the lantern, 1923 Vol. I 48
 - , the destroyer, 1923 Vol. II 139

- 's teaching of mastery, 1922 Vol. I 205
was - a man or imaginary?, 1923 Vol. II 319
-, words of: "He who has knowledge of breath...", 1924 Vol. I 172

shoes
symbolical meaning of old -, 1922 Vol. II 356

Shori, Miyan 1922 Vol. II 142

shrines
sacred -, 1926 Vol. II 115

shruti
about -s, 1922 Vol. I 424
ancient conception of -, 1922 Vol. II 137

shudra
-, lowest Hindu caste, 1922 Vol. II 343

shuhud
how to attain consciousness of -, 1922 Vol. I 489f.
the - part of our being, 1922 Vol. I 489

sickness
- caused by inharmony, 1923 Vol. II

sifat 1923 Vol. II 235
- united to *zat*, 1923 Vol. I 322
zat and -, 1922 Vol. I 480 note 10, 489; 1923 Vol. II 232

sight
- and vision, 1925 Vol. II 370

signs
- of health, 1924 Vol. II 504
- of spiritual progress, 1924 Vol. I 299

Sikhs 1923 Vol. II 131

silence 1924 Vol. II 536, 786; 1925 Vol. I 115; 1926 Vol. IV 400
communication of wisdom through -, 1923 Vol. I 251, 255, 257
entering -, 1923 Vol. I 311
expression of mystery in -, 1923 Vol. II 403
great importance of -, 1925 Vol. I 172
keeping -, 1926 Vol. II 438
power of -, 1922 Vol. II 178; 1924 Vol. II 733; 1926 Vol. IV 27
practice of -, 1923 Vol. I 65-6; 1926 Vol. IV 78
real - and breath, 1923 Vol. I 283
scientific explanation of -, 1925 Vol. I 116
- and children, 1926 Vol. III 222
- and expression in words, 1922 Vol. I 371f.
- and peace, 1922 Vol. II 183
- and prayer, 1923 Vol. I 287
- and speech, 1922 Vol. II 332
- and stillness, 1923 Vol. I 59
- before meditation, 1923 Vol. I 244, 247
- containing beginning and end, 1923 Vol. I 302
- for long periods, 1923 Vol. I 268
- for obtaining peace, 1923 Vol. I 232
- for the undeveloped, 1923 Vol. I 244
- for Western people, 1923 Vol. I 66
- giving energy, 1923 Vol. I 227, 231
- in brotherhood meetings, 1923 Vol. I 271
- in busy life, 1925 Vol. I 119
- in childhood, 1926 Vol. III 395
- in the mind, 1925 Vol. I 118
- in Universal Worship, 1923 Vol. I 244, 249, 271
- is life itself, 1922 Vol. II 181
- is natural, 1922 Vol. II 182
- needed for mastery, 1922 Vol. II 180
- of all-life, 1923 Vol. I 287
- of one day, 1925 Vol. I 176
- on *jinn* plane, 1923 Vol. II 684

- practised by Christian monks, Brahmans, Muslim saints, 1923 Vol. I 65f.
- the greatest teacher, 1925 Vol. I 137
- to a mystic, 1923 Vol. I 59
- weekly class, 1926 Vol. IV 401
- , a blessing and healing, 1923 Vol. I 259
- , secret of mysticism, 1922 Vol. I 42f.

silent

- nothing is -, 1924 Vol. II 800
- teaching, 1926 Vol. III 443

silver

- meaning of - in alchemy, 1922 Vol. II 115

simple

- not valued, 1924 Vol. II 459

simplicity

- need for -, 1922 Vol. I 199
- need for - today, 1922 Vol. II 16
- secret of light hidden in -, 1922 Vol. I 95
- serving in -, 1922 Vol. I 100
- and cleverness, 1922 Vol. I 188
- and complexity, 1923 Vol. I 15, 153; 1926 Vol. I 44
- and intuition, 1922 Vol. I 188
- of the living words, 1923 Vol. I 15
- the real beauty, 1925 Vol. II 475
- to complexity, 1926 Vol. III 498
- truth and -, 1923 Vol. I 173
- wisdom found in -, 1922 Vol. II 167

simurgh

- tales of the - in *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 316

sin

- acknowledgement of -, 1926 Vol. IV 327
- definition of -, 1922 Vol. I 150f., 448
- destroying -, 1923 Vol. II 12
- example of - in story of Adam, 1923 Vol. II 852
- forgiveness of -, 1923 Vol. II 5
- greatest -, 1925 Vol. II 205
- impression of -, 1923 Vol. II 5
- removing -, 1922 Vol. II 106
- and virtue, 1922 Vol. I 150f., 393, 401, 448; 1922 Vol. II 39; 1923 Vol. II 631, 663
- exists because of the Spirit of Guidance, 1923 Vol. I 122
- in result, not in action, 1922 Vol. I 448
- the source of -, 1922 Vol. I 448
- unforgivable -, 1926 Vol. II 58
- what makes a -, 1922 Vol. I 448

sincerity

- 1923 Vol. II 162; 1924 Vol. II 785; 1926 Vol. II 227
- and simile of empty vessel, 1922 Vol. I 513
- asked by a mystical teacher, 1924 Vol. I 117
- necessary in searching after truth, 1924 Vol. I 78
- of soul, 1922 Vol. I 97
- test of human nature, 1925 Vol. I 123
- value of -, 1924 Vol. I 148

Sindia

- Maharajah - of Gwalior, 1922 Vol. II 326

singer

- last great classical -, 1922 Vol. II 324

singing

- in India, 1922 Vol. II 327

Siraj(a)

- 1924 Vol. II 40, 145
- advice to -, 1923 Vol. II 416
- role of - with *Cherags*, 1924 Vol. II 199

Siraj-un-Munir

- 1924 Vol. II 40

Sita

- 1926 Vol. III 101

situation
 making the best of a -, 1924 Vol. I 22

sky
 -, a capacity, 1923 Vol. I 207, 210
 -, our own being, 1923 Vol. I 210
 the process of mastery of the - in the Seven Valleys of *Mantiq-ut-tair*, 1923 Vol. I 207

slapping
 - a child, 1926 Vol. III 484

slavery
 - and freedom, 1922 Vol. I 70

slaves
 freedom of -, 1926 Vol. IV 332

sleep 1922 Vol. I 134-40,141-4; 1926 Vol. II 320
 absorbing energy during -, 1923 Vol. II 555
 blessing of -, 1922 Vol. I 138; 1925 Vol. II 685
 deep -, 1926 Vol. II 399
 do not waken those who -, 1924 Vol. I 286
 effect of -, 1922 Vol. I 143
 experiences in -, 1922 Vol. I 136-40, 141-4
 journey of soul during -, 1923 Vol. II 380
 man's consciousness in deep -, 1922 Vol. I 138
 - a great mystery, 1924 Vol. II 343
 - according to Rumi, 1924 Vol. II 74
 - and meditation, 1923 Vol. I 225, 306; 1924 Vol. I 265
 - and wakeful state, 1922 Vol. I 134ff., 141f.

smile
 looking at everything with a -, 1923 Vol. II 420

smoking
 reason for -, 1925 Vol. I 70

snake
 - charmers, 1924 Vol. II 54; 1926 Vol. III 94

sober
 - and drunk, 1925 Vol. II 396

soberness
 longing of soul for -, 1923 Vol. II 867f.
 - and intoxication, 1922 Vol. I 37f.

sobriety
 the moment of -, 1924 Vol. I 286

society
 classes in -, 1922 Vol. I 199

solar plexus
 -- and heart, 1925 Vol. II 191

solitude
 - in the crowd, 1925 Vol. II 6

Solomon 1924 Vol. II 251
 - and Hafiz, 1923 Vol. I 187
 -, bearer of the lantern, 1923 Vol. I 48
 -, meditative king, 1924 Vol. I 292
 -'s golden temple and Jesus' words, 1922 Vol. I 157
 -'s saying "nothing new under the sun", 1922 Vol. I 114, 199; 1922 Vol. II 167, 206; 1923 Vol. I 154; 1924 Vol. I 78, 307; 1924 Vol. II

670
 -'s wisdom, 1923 Vol. I 126

solos
 - in music, 1926 Vol. IV 374

solution
 - for the cry of humanity, 1922 Vol. I 347

Son
 Holy Ghost is divine sun and -, 1923 Vol. II 382
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 4
 the - of God and earthly man, 1922 Vol. I 155
 the - of God and sun-worship of Zoroastrians, 1922 Vol. I 155

song

in a -, what given by composer and by singer, 1922 Vol. II 320
-s of India, 1923 Vol. I 103

Sophia 1922 Vol. II 194, 220; 1924 Vol. I 30

Greek word -, 1922 Vol. II 211

sorrow

cause of -, 1923 Vol. II 171
God and -, 1923 Vol. II 172
hiding -, 1926 Vol. III 391
moments of -, 1922 Vol. I 470
- and happiness, 1923 Vol. II 171
- and joy in life, 1922 Vol. I 469f.
- the worst possible illness, 1924 Vol. II 560

soul 1926 Vol. II 421

a stage of the -'s development, 1923 Vol. I 345-79
aim of every -, 1925 Vol. I 60
angel -s, 1923 Vol. II 360f.
angelic qualities of -, 1922 Vol. II 93
appetites of the -, 1924 Vol. I 252
attraction of illuminated -, 1926 Vol. I 119
awakening of the -, 1922 Vol. I 101; 1925 Vol. I 84; 1926 Vol. I 218; 1926 Vol. II 239; 1926 Vol. III 16; 1926 Vol. IV 471
becoming conscious of the -, 1926 Vol. II 403
birth of the -, 1922 Vol. II 43; 1925 Vol. I 167; 1925 Vol. II 20
body and -, 1922 Vol. I 252; 1925 Vol. II 29
body and - like word and idea, 1922 Vol. I 229f.
body and mind, vehicles of the -, 1922 Vol. I 135
body necessary to -, 1922 Vol. I 203
bridge between two -s is path to God, 1923 Vol. II 391
child - and old -, 1923 Vol. II 352, 354, 391f.
coming - tuned by returning -, 1923 Vol. II 699
communicating with one's -, 1924 Vol. II 729
condition of - when leaving body, 1923 Vol. II 321
conditions the - passes through, 1926 Vol. II 254
connection between coming - and returning -, 1923 Vol. II 680f.
contact with awakened -s, 1925 Vol. I 90
craving of the -, 1923 Vol. I 102
dance of the -, 1922 Vol. I 198; 1923 Vol. I 112; 1925 Vol. II 393; 1926 Vol. IV 232
death and spiritual -, 1923 Vol. II 361
delusion of -, 1922 Vol. I 122,135
departed - guiding those on earth, 1923 Vol. II 478
difference between - and spirit, 1925 Vol. II 121
difference between old and young -s, 1923 Vol. II 391f.; 1926 Vol. III 542
differences between -s, 1923 Vol. II 364
discomfort of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 278
divinity of human -, 1922 Vol. I 203; 1922 Vol. II 195
domain of the -, 1922 Vol. II 216
drunken -, 1926 Vol. IV 97
evolution of -, 1922 Vol. II 48
experience of wakened -, 1924 Vol. II 703
for all -s on earth, next world is spirit world, 1923 Vol. II 665
freedom of -, 1923 Vol. II 633; 1925 Vol. I 102; 1925 Vol. II 7; 1926 Vol. I 210, 254; 1926 Vol. III 14
godly -, 1923 Vol. II 770
group -, 1923 Vol. II 431
healing the -, 1925 Vol. II 340
help by *jinn*s to returning -s, 1923 Vol. II 466
hereafter made by -, 1923 Vol. II 633f.
heritage of the -, 1923 Vol. II 673, 680
how - is realized, 1922 Vol. I 355
illuminated - finds its way in darkness, 1923 Vol. II 429
impressions on the -, 1926 Vol. IV 119
in what plane does - exist?, 1923 Vol. II 304

influence of one - on another on *jinn* plane, 1923 Vol. II 680
 inherited - qualities, 1924 Vol. II 529
 journey of - during sleep, 1923 Vol. II 380
 journey of the -, 1922 Vol. I 85
 knowing what - seeks, 1924 Vol. I 225
 knowledge of -, 1923 Vol. II 182
 language of the -, 1924 Vol. II 704
 life in hereafter of spiritually evolved -s, 1923 Vol. II 681
 light of the -, 1926 Vol. III 294
 living in mind or -, 1923 Vol. II 295
 living in the -, 1922 Vol. II 42; 1926 Vol. I 425
 lost -, 1924 Vol. II 277
 magnetism of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 128
 manifestation of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 256
 master and slave -, 1922 Vol. II 234
 mastery of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 279
 music and -, 1922 Vol. I 386f.
 music for the -, 1923 Vol. I 102-3
 music, the means of uniting -s, 1922 Vol. I 386
 nature of -, 1922 Vol. I 136, 252; 1923 Vol. II 60,182
 need of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 95
 no - enters heaven unpurified, 1923 Vol. II 362
 nobility of -, 1923 Vol. II 106; 1924 Vol. II 531
 notes of a -, 1926 Vol. III 291
 old -, 1924 Vol. II 471
 perfect tune of mind and -, 1923 Vol. I 104-5
 personality of an awakened -, 1924 Vol. II 705
 powers of the illuminated -, 1926 Vol. II 473
 purification of the -'s home, 1922 Vol. I 384; 1923 Vol. II 262
 purity of -, 1922 Vol. II 361
 qualities of the -, 1925 Vol. II 618
 real destination of -, 1923 Vol. II 702
 rebirth of the -, 1922 Vol. I 39
 rhythm of the -, 1925 Vol. II 486
 sad - is child's -, 1923 Vol. II 424
 satisfaction of -, 1923 Vol. II 862
 seat of the -, 1926 Vol. III 2
 secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 449
 seeking of the -, 1922 Vol. I 148
 self-conscious -, 1924 Vol. II 459
 self-realized -, 1925 Vol. I 163
 signs of an awakened -, 1926 Vol. IV 472
 - a musical note, 1925 Vol. II 388
 - after death, 1923 Vol. II 667f.; 1926 Vol. III 21; 1926 Vol. III 471
 - and consciousness, 1923 Vol. II 261
 - and body, 1923 Vol. II 16, 48, 609f.; 1924 Vol. I 6; 1926 Vol. I 344; 1926 Vol. III 15; 1926 Vol. IV 271
 - and breath, 1923 Vol. II 263f.
 - and capacity, 1925 Vol. II 121
 - and death, 1923 Vol. II 415
 - and ego, 1922 Vol. II 126
 - and happiness, 1923 Vol. II 8ff.
 - and intelligence, 1923 Vol. II 261
 - and its wishes, 1922 Vol. I 39ff.
 - and knowledge, 1926 Vol. III 65
 - and mind, 1923 Vol. II 60
 - and purpose of life, 1926 Vol. IV 287
 - and rosebud, 1925 Vol. II 773
 - and spirit, 1922 Vol. I 355f.; 1925 Vol. II 593
 - and will, 1923 Vol. II 123
 - before and after angel plane, 1923 Vol. II 716
 - born again, 1924 Vol. II 268, 269

- born in miserable conditions, 1923 Vol. II 522
- borrows garb from each plane, 1926 Vol. I 239
- choosing place of birth and family, 1923 Vol. II 479
- coming on earth, 1923 Vol. II 478, 528
- communicating with all souls, 1924 Vol. I 295
- entering body because of music, 1922 Vol. II 306
- expressed in body, 1922 Vol. I 134
- functioning in lower creation, 1923 Vol. II 493f.
- going straight back to God, 1923 Vol. II 647
- in angel sphere on return, 1923 Vol. II 693f.
- in *jinn* world, 1923 Vol. II 437, 643f., 647, 671f., 675
- inhabitant of a certain plane?, 1923 Vol. II 682
- is a current, 1923 Vol. II 408, 449, 451
- is a sound, 1923 Vol. II 694
- is breath of God, 1923 Vol. II 264
- is happiness, 1923 Vol. II 420
- is joy itself, 1922 Vol. I 469
- is light, 1923 Vol. II 322
- is real life, 1926 Vol. I 220
- its own evidence, 1922 Vol. I 355
- like a photographic plate, 1924 Vol. II 461
- like caterpillar, 1924 Vol. II 400
- lured into body by sound, 1922 Vol. II 199
- not centered in body, 1923 Vol. II 399
- not meant to perish, 1923 Vol. II 657
- on earth, 1923 Vol. II 538f.
- that was lost, 1924 Vol. I 24
- who compares limitation with perfection, 1923 Vol. II 414
- will be where treasure is, 1923 Vol. II 368
- wishes to see God in manifestation, 1923 Vol. II 414
- , intelligence, 1926 Vol. II 39
- , mind and body, 1923 Vol. II 63
- , where from and to?, 1923 Vol. II 716
- s and spirits, 1923 Vol. II 61
- s are rays, 1923 Vol. II 335, 395, 495ff.
- s arriving on earth, 1923 Vol. II 482f., 493
- s attachment, 1923 Vol. II 610; 1926 Vol. III 210
- s likened to mirrors, 1922 Vol. I 223
- s needing a medium, 1923 Vol. II 644
- s attraction to forms, 1923 Vol. II 511, note 76
- s attraction toward source and goal, 1923 Vol. II 607, 643 note 76
- s bodies, 1923 Vol. II 507, 510
- s body in *jinn* world, 1923 Vol. II 452
- s captivity, 1923 Vol. II 261, 267
- s communication with earth, 1923 Vol. II 644, 648
- s connection with earth, 1923 Vol. II 635, 644
- s connection with *jinn* sphere, 1923 Vol. II 694
- s design of life, 1923 Vol. II 701
- s desire in life, 1922 Vol. II 120
- s destination, 1923 Vol. II 643
- s intoxication, 1923 Vol. II 713
- s liberation, 1923 Vol. II 646
- s offering in spirit world, 1923 Vol. II 671
- s power to renew and heal, 1923 Vol. II 654, 656
- s process of covering and uncovering itself, 1923 Vol. II 660f.
- s progress, 1923 Vol. II 646f.
- s return journey, 1923 Vol. II 609
- s way of attaining knowledge, 1922 Vol. I 40
- spirit at back is -, 1923 Vol. II 381
- spiritual -, 1926 Vol. IV 98
- spiritual -s, five kinds of, 1922 Vol. II 102

stages of evolution of -, 1922 Vol. II 77
 stillness of the -, 1925 Vol. I 106
 story of the -, 1922 Vol. I 36f.
 tendencies of -, 1923 Vol. II 508
 the -, its origin and unfoldment, 1926 Vol. II 290
 the awakened -, 1925 Vol. II 402
 the dancing -, 1924 Vol. I 195
 the illuminated -, 1925 Vol. II 451
 the -'s desire for inspiration, 1922 Vol. I 461
 the seeking of the -, 1922 Vol. II 361
 the sleeping -, 1926 Vol. IV 473
 the voice of one's -, 1924 Vol. II 163
 travelling of -?, 1923 Vol. II 513
 tuning of - towards manifestation, 1923 Vol. II 699
 tuning the -, 1924 Vol. I 303; 1926 Vol. IV 475
 unfoldment of -s, mission of Sufi Order, 1922 Vol. II 21; 1925 Vol. II 770; 1926 Vol. III 4
 waking of the -, 1926 Vol. II 404
 well-balanced -, 1926 Vol. I 260
 what is -, 1922 Vol. I 135, 198; 1923 Vol. I 315; 1923 Vol. II 63; 1926 Vol. I 257; 1926 Vol. IV 462
 what part of us is -?, 1926 Vol. I 219
 why some -s go deeper into manifestation, 1923 Vol. II 348
 withdrawal of - from body, 1922 Vol. I 206
 young and old -, 1922 Vol. II 91; 1926 Vol. III 537

soul-realization

joy of --, 1922 Vol. I 355f.
 -- and matter, 1922 Vol. I 355

sound

appeal of -, 1925 Vol. I 10
 colour and -, 1925 Vol. I 8
 each person has his -, 1925 Vol. I 11
 effect of -, 1923 Vol. I 170; 1925 Vol. I 11; 1926 Vol. III 93
 effect of colour and - on man, 1922 Vol. I 362f.
 first was -, 1923 Vol. I 171
 influence of -, 1926 Vol. IV 159
 language of -, 1923 Vol. I 169
 manifestation of -, 1926 Vol. III 92
 no - without meaning, 1924 Vol. II 194
 nothing more living than -, 1922 Vol. II 138
 primacy of -, 1922 Vol. II 199
 science of -, 1924 Vol. II 14; 1925 Vol. I 8; 1925 Vol. II 845
 secret of -, mystery of life, 1926 Vol. I 19
 - and science, 1926 Vol. III 560
 - as a language, 1925 Vol. I 13
 - breaks hold on consciousness, 1922 Vol. II 325
 - inner light, 1925 Vol. I 18
 - origin of creation, 1922 Vol. II 267
 study of nature and character of - in ancient music, 1924 Vol. I 84
 the five elements represented by -, 1923 Vol. I 172
 the soundless -, 1926 Vol. III 98
 the source of -, 1923 Vol. I 117
 vibration, the effect of -, 1923 Vol. I 171
 what is -?, 1923 Vol. I 171

source

attraction of -, 1926 Vol. I 158
 consciously seeking the -, 1925 Vol. I 77
 creative -, 1926 Vol. III 92
 description of -, 1926 Vol. II 59
 - of power and goodness and wisdom, 1924 Vol. I 73

space

different kinds of -, 1923 Vol. II 597, 611
 - and dimension, 1923 Vol. II 600

- in iris and heart, 1923 Vol. II 611
three dimensional -, 1926 Vol. IV 33
time and -, 1923 Vol. II 95, 324

spark
divine -, 1926 Vol. I 461
divine - in man, 1926 Vol. I 39
- in the heart, 1926 Vol. I 314

speakers
two kinds of -, 1925 Vol. II 408

speaking
-, thinking etc. at same time, 1923 Vol. II 90

speech
control over -, 1923 Vol. II 366
person's - about his past, 1922 Vol. I 250
psychological effect of -, 1926 Vol. I 411
- aspect of personality, 1926 Vol. I 291

speed
- of action on *jinn* plane, 1923 Vol. II 684
- of journey, 1923 Vol. II 611f.
- of progress, 1923 Vol. II 611f.
- of soul in different worlds, 1923 Vol. II 599

sphere(s)
angelic -, 1926 Vol. I 46, 345
angelic and *jinn* -, 1926 Vol. IV 257
consciousness of -, 1926 Vol. III 470
other - without words, 1924 Vol. I 159
physical -, 1926 Vol. I 47
- of genius, 1926 Vol. I 46
- of which soul conscious, 1923 Vol. II 539ff.
value of experiencing other -, 1924 Vol. I 159-60

spider's web
- and life, 1926 Vol. III 498

spirit 1924 Vol. II 438
analysing the -, 1926 Vol. III 537
angels, *devas*, nature -s: difference?, 1923 Vol. II 381
aspects of -, 1926 Vol. II 322
being conscious of the -, 1926 Vol. I 376
bringing - back to -, 1923 Vol. I 321-2
caring for the -, 1926 Vol. III 538
consciousness of one's -, 1922 Vol. I 394
conservative -, 1922 Vol. I 392-3
difference between - and matter, 1926 Vol. I 379
difference between - and soul, 1925 Vol. II 644
disturbance of the -, 1926 Vol. III 538
everything has - at back of it, 1923 Vol. II 381
evil -s, 1923 Vol. II 350
experiences of -s, 1923 Vol. II 692
form and -, 1926 Vol. I 369
four meanings of -, 1926 Vol. I 276
identification with -, 1924 Vol. II 541
man, consulting his own - to distinguish between good and bad, 1922 Vol. I 463
matter and -, 1922 Vol. I 252f.; 1923 Vol. I 149; 1923 Vol. II 191, 268, 557; 1924 Vol. II 432; 1925 Vol. II 66, 638, 701; 1926 Vol. I 49
meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 45
no creature on earth deprived of bliss of -, 1923 Vol. II 431
nobleness of -, 1926 Vol. IV 21
one -, one God, one truth, 1924 Vol. I 277
"poor in -", 1923 Vol. II 219
power of - on matter, 1926 Vol. II 36
priestly and sagely -, 1926 Vol. I 477
right use of the word -, 1924 Vol. II 587
secret of the -, 1926 Vol. I 276, 317

- active in all aspects, 1922 Vol. II 268
- and body, 1926 Vol. I 236
- and purity, 1922 Vol. I 146f.
- and soul, 1922 Vol. I 355
- and substance, 1925 Vol. II 125
- and water, 1922 Vol. I 251ff.
- as delicate machine, 1926 Vol. III 538
- audible and visible, 1926 Vol. II 63
- called Alpha and Omega, 1922 Vol. I 14
- called "heart" in Sufic terms, 1922 Vol. I 407
- communication, 1926 Vol. I 74
- has to realize itself, 1922 Vol. I 355
- in the meaning of soul, personality, 1922 Vol. I 407
- independent of the mortal cover, 1924 Vol. II 74
- is all-pervading, 1922 Vol. I 253
- of a child, 1926 Vol. III 119
- of God, 1923 Vol. II 2, 232
- of guidance, 1924 Vol. II 343
- of teacher and *mureed*, 1926 Vol. III 532
- teaching, communications, 1925 Vol. I 67
- within and without, 1925 Vol. II 586
- 's connection with earth and *jinn*s, 1923 Vol. II 645
- s imparting experience to coming souls, 1923 Vol. II 680, 684
- the - of all souls worshipped as God, 1922 Vol. I 292
- the - of brotherhood, 1922 Vol. I 394
- the inspiring - and the soul's desire, 1922 Vol. I 461
- the inspiring - needing a capacity, 1922 Vol. I 461
- the power of -, 1923 Vol. I 321
- The Power of - over Matter, 1924 Vol. I 220
- the voice of the -, 1924 Vol. II 590
- the working of the - of man, 1923 Vol. I 32
- tune and rhythm of -, 1922 Vol. II 361
- unfoldment of-, 1922 Vol. I 146
- universal -, 1926 Vol. II 453
- wakening divine -, 1924 Vol. II 445
- what is exaltation of -?, 1922 Vol. I 147

spirit guides 1926 Vol. IV 51

- Spirit of Guidance 1923 Vol. II 231, 236ff.
- caring for the ---, 1922 Vol. I 506
- listening to ---, 1923 Vol. I 123-4
- nabi* and ---, 1923 Vol. II 215
- born from human family, 1923 Vol. II 36
- called the lighted lantern, 1923 Vol. I 47-50, 52
- in nature, 1923 Vol. I 123
- in the heart, 1923 Vol. I 251
- , all from the same source, 1923 Vol. I 124
- , God's own Light, 1923 Vol. I 50
- what is the ---?, 1923 Vol. I 46-52, 122-6, 257-8

spirit world

- life of soul in --, 1923 Vol. II 681
- is a planet, 1923 Vol. II 688
- tree of desires a picture of --, 1923 Vol. II 687

spiritual

- different stages of - development, 1925 Vol. II 449
- path of - attainment, 1925 Vol. II 269
- advancement and stone quality, 1926 Vol. IV 260
- and material outlook of man, 1923 Vol. I 154-5
- and material point of view, 1923 Vol. I 196-7; 1926 Vol. IV 94
- attainment, 1925 Vol. II 667; 1926 Vol. III 32
- development, 1926 Vol. IV 259
- development of children, 1926 Vol. IV 283

- evolution, in the midst of life, 1923 Vol. I 165
- hierarchy, 1926 Vol. IV 121
- magnetism, 1926 Vol. IV 129
- means living, 1924 Vol. II 425
- perfection, 1926 Vol. III 95
- point of view, 1925 Vol. II 678
- power, 1925 Vol. II 189
- powers, 1926 Vol. III 140
- practices, 1926 Vol. III 87
- pursuit, 1926 Vol. III 232
- quality of responsibility, 1925 Vol. II 93
- quality of the voice, 1926 Vol. III 566
- tendency in children, 1926 Vol. IV 341
- unacceptable today, 1924 Vol. II 714
- the real - person, 1922 Vol. II 40
- to be - means to be natural, 1926 Vol. I 353
- unconsciously -, 1926 Vol. II 208

spiritual path 1926 Vol. III 1

- a teacher on the --, 1923 Vol. I 326f.
- difficulty in the --, 1923 Vol. I 151
- entering the --, 1923 Vol. I 325f.
- intuition on the --, 1922 Vol. I 189
- laws of --, 1925 Vol. I 173
- length of --, 1924 Vol. II 72
- life changes on the --, 1926 Vol. III 530
- on the -- to keep tuned to the necessary pitch, 1923 Vol. I 7f.
- on the -- tranquillity of mind needed, 1922 Vol. I 438
- preparation on the --, 1923 Vol. I 43
- progress in -- by spirit of freedom, 1922 Vol. I 449
- progress on the --, 1925 Vol. II 671
- and being the key-note, 1922 Vol. I 440
- and the voice, 1926 Vol. III 565
- and worldly life, 1923 Vol. I 345-374
- for Eastern and Western man, 1922 Vol. I 64ff.
- strength needed for the --, 1926 Vol. III 557
- the great danger of the --, 1926 Vol. IV 381
- three directions on the --, 1926 Vol. IV 39
- when to take --, 1926 Vol. I 404, 415
- work on the --, 1925 Vol. I 102

spirituality

- abusing the word -, 1926 Vol. II 248
- affairs of world and -, 1923 Vol. II 332
- attaining -, 1923 Vol. I 149-50, 152
- definition of -, 1926 Vol. II 202
- essence of -, 1926 Vol. III 460
- longing for -, 1923 Vol. I 181
- looking for - in books, 1922 Vol. II 166; 1926 Vol. I 377
- meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 354ff.; 1926 Vol. II 18, 138
- natural -, 1926 Vol. I 384
- religion and -, 1922 Vol. I 202
- signs of -, 1923 Vol. II 218, 844f.
- a means, not a God, 1922 Vol. I 219
- and immortality, 1922 Vol. I 355
- and intellectuality, 1926 Vol. II 204
- and materiality, 1922 Vol. I 355
- and reading books, 1926 Vol. II 41
- and Sufism, 1922 Vol. I 367
- attained by all beings, 1923 Vol. II 311
- attained by good manner, 1924 Vol. I 209
- by tuning of soul, 1922 Vol. I 202
- does not help in worldly struggle, 1924 Vol. I 207

- in future, 1922 Vol. I 158
- is becoming nothing, 1923 Vol. II 854
- is development of angel qualities, 1923 Vol. II 361
- is fullness of being, 1924 Vol. II 611
- is happiness, 1923 Vol. II 420
- is natural nobleness, 1924 Vol. II 620
- is understanding of life, 1924 Vol. II 554
- through expansion of the heart, 1922 Vol. II 375; 1926 Vol. I 382
- ultimate purpose, 1926 Vol. II 17
- , the tuning of the heart, 1926 Vol. I 376, 533
- what - is, 1922 Vol. I 101; 1926 Vol. I 561
- what people imagine - to be, 1922 Vol. I 354f.

spiritualizing

- the world the work of Sufi Movement, 1923 Vol. II 843

spontaneity 1924 Vol. II 749

stages

- a soul passes through, 1924 Vol. II 453

standard

- making one's own -, 1922 Vol. I 463f.
- natural and artificial - of action, 1922 Vol. I 463f.
- presumption to judge by moral -, 1924 Vol. I 276
- of right and wrong, 1922 Vol. I 462ff.

standstill

- and progress, 1922 Vol. I 377

star(s) 1923 Vol. II 569

- influence of -s and planets, 1923 Vol. II 570f.
- man is a five-pointed -, 1924 Vol. II 367
- shooting -s, 1923 Vol. II 692
- s and planets, hierarchy among the -, 1926 Vol. IV 122

state

- ideal -, 1922 Vol. II 105
- law for individual and -, 1923 Vol. II 421f.
- law of the -, 1925 Vol. I 141
- problems of the -, 1922 Vol. I 26f.

steadiness

- sign of -, 1925 Vol. II 243

Steiner, Rudolf 1926 Vol. III 151

- and architecture, 1926 Vol. IV 73
- Movement in USA, 1926 Vol. III 22
- 's temple, 1926 Vol. IV 80

stone

- the philosopher's -, 1922 Vol. I 154; 1926 Vol. I 538

storehouse

- the divine -, 1926 Vol. II 228

stories

- and children, 1926 Vol. IV 144

story of:

- a *murshid* seeing heaven, his *chela* seeing hell, 1924 Vol. II 477; 1925 Vol. I 76; 1925 Vol. II 254
- ablutions and Ali, 1926 Vol. IV 134
- Abraham and Isaac, 1926 Vol. III 199
- acquaintance taking umbrella, 1924 Vol. I 193
- adept, ordinary person and noise on ship, 1924 Vol. II 631
- Akbar and Tansen, 1923 Vol. I 118-9, 1926 Vol. IV 301
- Akbar, minister, *dervish* and spiritual pride 1923 Vol. II 370f.; 1925 Vol. II 522; 1926 Vol. III 79
- Aladdin, 1925 Vol. II 522
- Alexander the Great, 1926 Vol. I 118
- Ali, pessimist and hereafter, 1923 Vol. II 682
- Ali controlling anger, 1923 Vol. II 58
- aloof sage, poor man and judge, 1925 Vol. I 151; 1926 Vol. I 326; 1926 Vol. II 417
- ambitious man wanting to kiss Muhammad's back, 1923 Vol. II 491
- Amir and the singer, 1926 Vol. IV 301
- Apostles speaking all languages, 1926 Vol. II 247

Arab rider who fell, 1924 Vol. II 51
 artist and novelty, 1926 Vol. I 59
 artist changing picture, 1926 Vol. I 460
 artist devoted to her sculpture, 1924 Vol. II 676; 1925 Vol. I 58
 ascetic and visit to the theatre, 1925 Vol. II 601
 asking a poet the meaning of a certain line, 1924 Vol. I 267
 asking teacher how to recognize the godly, 1926 Vol. I 307
 Aurangzeb, *dervish* and prayer 1926 Vol. II 360, 462
 Aurangzeb and Sarmad, 1924 Vol. II 282
 Ayaz and the King, 1923 Vol. II 520f.; 1925 Vol. II 56; 1926 Vol. III 540; 1926 Vol. IV 466
 battle between Rajput and Mogul emperors, 1923 Vol. II 591
 Bayazid, *dervish* and living *Ka'ba* 1924 Vol. II 661
 bird in the Himalayas, 1924 Vol. II 507
 books and education, 1926 Vol. II 431
 boy learning *alif*, 1922 Vol. I 103; 1923 Vol. I 338; 1925 Vol. II 244; 1926 Vol. I 51, 326
 Brahmin and idols, 1924 Vol. I 42, 136; 1925 Vol. I 121; 1925 Vol. II 40; 1926 Vol. I 330; 1926 Vol. II 150; 1926 Vol. IV 378
 Buddha about man in tree, 1926 Vol. I 61
 Buddha and his life, 1926 Vol. III 107
 Buddha on source of misery, 1925 Vol. I 70
 Buddha's story of man in tree, 1925 Vol. II 33
 businessman and philosophy, 1926 Vol. I 263
 businessman who forgot Murshid, 1926 Vol. I 363
 busy friend in New York, 1926 Vol. II 50
chela and *guru*, 1925 Vol. II 826
 child asking about Santa Claus, 1925 Vol. I 54
 Christ walking on water, 1926 Vol. II 387
 cobra with light in head, 1926 Vol. II 153
 concentrating on cow, 1926 Vol. I 141, 324, 399; 1926 Vol. III 49, 351
 convention on bowing, 1926 Vol. IV 40
 creation, 1925 Vol. I 3
 Cyrano de Bergerac, 1922 Vol. I 118-30
 Daniel, 1924 Vol. II 52; 1926 Vol. II 472
 deer pursued by hunter, 1926 Vol. I 383
dervish and death, 1925 Vol. I 48
dervish giving a name, 1924 Vol. II 580
dervish in Hyderabad, 1925 Vol. II 815; 1926 Vol. III 298
dervish, young man and cemetery, 1923 Vol. II 853; 1926 Vol. I 217; 1926 Vol. II 220, 245, 288; 1926 Vol. IV 96
 different religious services on boat, 1926 Vol. I 556
 Dildar, 1925 Vol. I 3
 dispute between a man and a lion, 1926 Vol. I 539
 dissatisfied wife and soldier husband, 1926 Vol. II 386
 dog fasting, 1926 Vol. II 213
 dog with bread, 1922 Vol. I 86
 donkey and camel, 1923 Vol. II 434f.; 1926 Vol. IV 143
 elephants in India, 1926 Vol. II 154
 eleven pupils called Hafiz and eleven blessings, 1923 Vol. II 328f.; 1926 Vol. I 450
 enthusiastic servant, 1923 Vol. II 434
 fainting at felling of tree, 1924 Vol. II 116
 fairy in the court of Indra, 1926 Vol. I 49
 fairy making little doll's puzzle, 1924 Vol. II 653
 fairy taking prince to heaven, 1923 Vol. II 362
 faith in a false teacher, 1923 Vol. I 327
 Farid, 1924 Vol. II 139; 1926 Vol. I 16; 1926 Vol. II 369, 479
 farmer, the king and his seal, 1924 Vol. I 69; 1926 Vol. II 129
 farmer making light, 1926 Vol. II 153
 farmer walking on water, 1922 Vol. I 81f.; 1926 Vol. I 156; 1926 Vol. II 150, 463
 Firdausi and Shah Nama, 1925 Vol. I 111; 1926 Vol. II 229
 four criminals and wise king, 1922 Vol. I 298; 1922 Vol. II 53; 1924 Vol. II 441, 777; 1926 Vol. IV 285
 four girls disputing, 1926 Vol. II 217
 friend acknowledging bad influence, 1925 Vol. I 29
 friend writing poetry, 1924 Vol. II 579
 friendship, 1925 Vol. I 68
 friendship in the spiritual path, 1926 Vol. I 429
 gambler, 1925 Vol. I 155
 general raising flag, 1924 Vol. II 776
 genius who wanted to make a cannon, 1926 Vol. I 550

girl and man offering prayers, 1923 Vol. I 184; 1923 Vol. II 817; 1926 Vol. I 227, 269; 1926 Vol. II 132, 463
 girl in factory, 1925 Vol. I 54; 1926 Vol. I 520; 1926 Vol. II 117
 girl slave sleeping in royal bed, 1922 Vol. I 39f.
 girls discussing mother, 1926 Vol. II 277
 God commanding soul to enter statue of clay, 1923 Vol. II 409ff.; 1926 Vol. I 211; 1926 Vol. I 347; 1926 Vol. IV 212, 296
 God's loneliness, 1926 Vol. I 519
 great healer and secret of his working, 1924 Vol. I 134
 great healer not curing, 1924 Vol. II 352
 great sage compelled to public prayer, 1926 Vol. I 369, 544
 great wrestler in India, 1926 Vol. I 289; 1926 Vol. II 480
 great writer in Paris and inspiration, 1926 Vol. I 106, 124, 301; 503 1926 Vol. II 29, 229; 1926 Vol. IV 228
guru and *chela* (mentioned only), 1923 Vol. II 146
 Harish Chandra, 1923 Vol. II 591, 604 note 43; 1924 Vol. II 780
 Hatim, 1923 Vol. II 591, 621, 625
 healer giving sweets to talkative woman, 1922 Vol. I 43; 1923 Vol. I 62-3; 1924 Vol. II 737; 1926 Vol. I 292, 301; 1926 Vol. II 438
 healthy old man, 1925 Vol. I 74
 helping person move her joints, 1926 Vol. I 400
 Highlander not expressing himself, 1923 Vol. II 773
 Hindu poet at Brahmins' feast, 1923 Vol. I 109f.
 Hindu sage and robber, 1922 Vol. II 114
 Hindu worshipper, 1926 Vol. III 70
 holy man of Punjab, 1926 Vol. I 15
 honesty and jeweller, 1923 Vol. II 858f.; 1926 Vol. I 272, 360, 517
 horse and elephant in Nepal, 1924 Vol. II 114
 horse giving signs, 1926 Vol. I 298
 husband becoming nice, 1926 Vol. II 211
 husband saying name of God in sleep, 1923 Vol. II 837f; 1925 Vol. I 85; 1926 Vol. I 165, 224, 499; 1926 Vol. II 8, 239, 286, 425, 492
Iblis not bowing before man, 1923 Vol. II 409
 ill man and destiny's plan, 1926 Vol. II 38
 Indian singer, 1925 Vol. II 531
 indifferent man in shop in India, 1926 Vol. I 440
 intellectual pupil, 1926 Vol. I 423
 Irish lady in England, 1926 Vol. II 351, 403
jinn becoming a rock, 1924 Vol. II 651
 Kemal Pasha, 1926 Vol. II 521
 king and alchemist, 1925 Vol. I 23, 44
 king and meditation, 1925 Vol. I 118
 king and parrot, 1922 Vol. I 32 + note 6; 1926 Vol. I 215, 262
 king and robber, 1923 Vol. II 392
 king becoming a Sufi, 1925 Vol. I 129, 168; 1926 Vol. I 190; 1926 Vol. II 368; 1926 Vol. IV 464
 king praying at night, 1924 Vol. II 682
 King Tamasha, 1926 Vol. III 532
 king who died from smells, 1924 Vol. II 197
 king who lost magnetism, 1926 Vol. II 76
 king who wanted things repeated, 1926 Vol. II 519
 knowledge and *mureed*, 1925 Vol. I 166
 Krishna, 1922 Vol. I 378; 1926 Vol. III 104
 lady and the maid, 1925 Vol. II 208; 1926 Vol. IV 461
 lady brought up like a plant, 1926 Vol. I 287; 1926 Vol. II 430, 528
 lady having bad luck, 1926 Vol. I 535
 lady in Chicago, 1926 Vol. II 405
 lady who used to give lectures, 1924 Vol. II 604
 Laila and Majnun, 1923 Vol. II 100ff; 1925 Vol. I 52; 1926 Vol. II 337, 491; 1926 Vol. III 54
 lawyer turning himself around, 1924 Vol. I 89
 learned man who knew Inayat Khan's teacher, 1926 Vol. I 184, 381; 1926 Vol. III 525
 lion cub among sheep, 1922 Vol. II 123; 1923 Vol. I 336-7; 1924 Vol. I 303; 1924 Vol. II 543, 794
 listening to recording of the Sorcerer's Apprentice, 1924 Vol. II 219
madzub and elephants, 1926 Vol. III 121
madzub and the policeman, 1926 Vol. II 142; 1926 Vol. III 463
madzub at gate of Hyderabad, 1924 Vol. II 271
madzub in Calcutta, 1924 Vol. II 454
madzub in Maharajah's garden, 1924 Vol. II 270
madzub laughing, 1924 Vol. I 159; 1926 Vol. II 297, 484
madzub predicting war, 1926 Vol. II 521
 magnetism of relations, 1925 Vol. I 155
 Maharaja of Travancore, 1926 Vol. II 86

Maharaja Sing of Jaipur, 1924 Vol. II 775
 maid and funeral, 1924 Vol. II 116; 1925 Vol. I 75
 maid breaking things, 1924 Vol. II 297
 maid singing song, 1924 Vol. II 213
 man continually in communication with spirits, 1924 Vol. II 108
 man from Sweden in England, 1924 Vol. II 815
 man going to a Chinese sage, 1926 Vol. II 302
 man in a caravan, 1926 Vol. II 148
 man in Switzerland, 1924 Vol. II 672
 man in telegraph office meditating, 1923 Vol. II 658; 1926 Vol. II 462
 man lacking certain quality in his blood, 1924 Vol. II 726
 man looking for furniture, 1926 Vol. II 228
 man looking for holy man, 1925 Vol. I 103
 man melting in dark room, 1926 Vol. I 159
 man objecting to the name God, 1926 Vol. I 342
 man reading spiritual books, 1926 Vol. I 277, 528, 559; 1926 Vol. II 244, 260, 338
 man seeing many colours, 1926 Vol. II 168; 1926 Vol. III 294
 man wanting a certain bracket, 1926 Vol. I 358
 man wanting a good fish, 1926 Vol. I 358
 man who called everyone *murshid*, 1926 Vol. II 483
 man who did not want to hear the name of God, 1926 Vol. II 3; 1926 Vol. I 160, 498, 520
 man who knew Murshid Madani, 1926 Vol. I 184; 1926 Vol. III 525
 man who needed his nose examined, 1926 Vol. II 166
 man who showed no outward sign of religion, 1924 Vol. I 67
 man who thought he was dead, 1923 Vol. II 623
 man who thought sympathy weakness, 1926 Vol. II 339
 man who wanted to marry a princess, 1926 Vol. I 413
 man whose fortune was robbed, 1924 Vol. I 193
 man winning the Derby, 1925 Vol. II 787
 man with economic scheme, 1926 Vol. II 207
 man working for doctor of philosophy, 1926 Vol. II 431
 Mansur, 1926 Vol. I 139
 Moinuddin Chishti and the test of his teacher, 1923 Vol. I 328-9
 monkey and sparrows, 1925 Vol. I 73
 Moses and fire, 1924 Vol. II 686
 Moses and his guide, 1923 Vol. I 329-30
 Moses and Khidr, 1924 Vol. II 480; 1925 Vol. II 809
 Moses and music, 1926 Vol. IV 298
 Moses and shepherd boy, 1924 Vol. I 67, 271; 1926 Vol. I 164, 349; 1926 Vol. II 7, 308, 426, 491; 1926 Vol. IV 312
 Moses asking for the presence of God, 1922 Vol. I 122f.
 Moses, pious man and drunkard, 1925 Vol. II 822; 1926 Vol. I 86, 393, 526; 1926 Vol. II 492; 1926 Vol. III 54; 1926 Vol. IV 477
 mother and unruly son, 1922 Vol. I 43
 mother who lost faith after death of her only child, 1924 Vol. I 66
 Muhammad and angry woman, 1926 Vol. III 203
 Muhammad and children, 1926 Vol. IV 282
 Muhammad and disciple, 1925 Vol. I 33
 Muhammad and enemies, 1924 Vol. II 831
 Muhammad and his words, 1926 Vol. IV 7
 Muhammad and Islam, 1925 Vol. II 349
 Muhammad and old man, 1926 Vol. III 202
 Muhammad and parents, 1926 Vol. IV 222
 Muhammad and Sadiq, 1925 Vol. II 341
 Muhammad and Uwais-al Qarani, 1926 Vol. IV 150
 Muhammad and witch, 1926 Vol. II 405
 Muhammad and young *mureed*, 1926 Vol. III 483
 Muhammad in battle, 1926 Vol. II 471
 Muhammad loving two things, 1926 Vol. II 127
 Muhammad taken from Jerusalem to the temple of peace, 1922 Vol. I 262ff.
 Muhammad taking care of cows, 1926 Vol. II 150
 Muhammad's retreat, 1926 Vol. II 381
mureed and belief, 1926 Vol. IV 352
mureed and mad elephant, 1924 Vol. I 194; 1926 Vol. I 205; 1926 Vol. IV 86
mureed and marriage, 1926 Vol. IV 181
mureed and Message, 1926 Vol. III 40
mureed and priest, 1926 Vol. III 180
mureed and spiritualism, 1926 Vol. IV 294

mureed and their friend, 1926 Vol. IV 180
mureed in Detroit, 1926 Vol. III 178
mureed talking to Annie Besant, 1926 Vol. II 139
mureed who came and went, 1926 Vol. III 441
mureed with friend, 1926 Vol. III 446
mureed with many faults, 1926 Vol. I 95, 401; 1926 Vol. IV 388
mureed's impatience and Murshid's glance curing mad dog, 1923 Vol. II 531
mureeds, their murshid and fasting, 1923 Vol. II 335; 1924 Vol. I 219
Murshid (Hazrat Inayat Khan)
Murshid and ascetism, 1926 Vol. IV 279
Murshid and Buddhist monk, 1926 Vol. I 33; 1926 Vol. III 269
Murshid and head of society on funding, 1926 Vol. III 347
Murshid and his Murshid, 1924 Vol. I 298; 1924 Vol. II 484, 499; 1925 Vol. II 323; 1926 Vol. I 188, 312; 1926 Vol. II 307, 366, 378; 1926 Vol. III 51; 1926 Vol. IV 319
Murshid and lecture in Paris on peace, 1925 Vol. II 325
Murshid and *madzub*, 1926 Vol. III 501
Murshid and Maria Montessori, 1926 Vol. IV 341
Murshid and newspaper reporters, 1924 Vol. II, 431 728; 1925 Vol. I 93; 1926 Vol. IV 231
Murshid and prime minister, 1925 Vol. II 159
Murshid and request to *mureed*, 1926 Vol. III 50
Murshid and request to play 'high' music, 1925 Vol. II 304
Murshid and religious services on ship, 1925 Vol. I 128; 1926 Vol. II 112
Murshid and the lawyer's questions, 1926 Vol. IV 218
Murshid and the scientist, his use of practice and university, 1926 Vol. IV 420
Murshid and visit of Sheikh during Summer School, 1926 Vol. IV 254
Murshid at church in England, 1926 Vol. I 427, 529
Murshid at the Vatican, 1925 Vol. II 261
Murshid finding his teacher, 1926 Vol. I 144
Murshid: first suggestion to give teaching, 1926 Vol. I 508
Murshid: first ten years of working, 1926 Vol. I 196
Murshid going to see a school, 1926 Vol. II 457
Murshid in Los Angeles, 1926 Vol. IV 221
Murshid interrupted in his writing, 1925 Vol. II 497
Murshid meeting Luther Burbank, 1924 Vol. I 77; 1926 Vol. II 499
Murshid meeting with representative of a society, 1926 Vol. II 141
Murshid missing train stop in Holland, 1926 Vol. I 410
Murshid not speaking of inner things, 1924 Vol. II 284
Murshid offering to sing, 1924 Vol. II 424
Murshid on initiation, 1926 Vol. II 374, 415
Murshid on ship, 1926 Vol. IV 455
Murshid seeing a king's waiter, 1924 Vol. II 581
Murshid seeing Rodin's Thinker, 1926 Vol. I 367
Murshid sleeping three hours a night, 1926 Vol. II 523
Murshid speaking of something metaphysical, 1924 Vol. II 358
Murshid speaking with Frenchman about trust, 1924 Vol. I 2
Murshid travels in India, 1924 Vol. II 703; 1926 Vol. I 381; 1926 Vol. II 187
Murshid trying to prepare person for work, 1924 Vol. II 352
Murshid visiting holy souls, 1926 Vol. II 413
Murshid waking up at night, 1924 Vol. II 567
Murshid's visits to Italy, 1924 Vol. I 243
Murshida Martin in Switzerland, 1924 Vol. II 290
Musharaff Khan, 1925 Vol. II 786
musician in New York, 1926 Vol. I 129
musician, Maharajah and the hospital, 1925 Vol. II 339
musician with *vina*, 1926 Vol. II 236
Mussolini, 1926 Vol. II 521
mystic in procession, 1926 Vol. I 203; 1926 Vol. II 215
mystic of Hyderabad, 1926 Vol. I 79
mystic predicting poor man will becomes emperor, 1924 Vol. II 580
Napoleon, 1926 Vol. II 522
natural attraction between father and son, 1923 Vol. II 556f.
new pupil not wanting to send love to neighbouring country, 1924 Vol. I 199
Nizam of Hyderabad and healing, 1924 Vol. II 563
Nizam of Hyderabad and his knight taking a thorn out of his shoe, 1922 Vol. I 298f.
nurse and children's toys, 1925 Vol. I 26
obscurity in heart of man living next door to Prophet Muhammad, 1923 Vol. I 327-8

obsessed person, 1924 Vol. II 232
 occult school training children, 1926 Vol. I 546
 old Hindu belief in magical tree, 1922 Vol. I 493f.; 1923 Vol. II 76, 686f
 old person's advice in India, 1926 Vol. II 198
 old scientist, 1926 Vol. I 119
 Orpheus and Euridice, 1926 Vol. IV 192
 Paderewski concentrating, 1925 Vol. I 135
 paralysed patient, 1924 Vol. II 231
 peasant in India, his teacher and a visiting sage, 1924 Vol. II 498, 791; 1926 Vol. I 429; 1926 Vol. II 367
 peasant visited by king, 1924 Vol. I 69, 1926 Vol. I 153; 1926 Vol. II 422
 people blowing horns, 1926 Vol. I 549
 Persian King, 1925 Vol. II 572
 Persian verse, 1926 Vol. I 59
 person in Belgium, 1924 Vol. II 291
 person in Saa'di's bookshop, 1926 Vol. I 453
 person speaking about *karma*, 1926 Vol. I 525
 person wanting a special desk, 1926 Vol. I 303
 person who became hardened, 1926 Vol. I 371
 person who cured people stung by a scorpion, 1924 Vol. II 563; 1925 Vol. I 151
 person who lost sympathy, 1926 Vol. II 79
 person who saw illness as *karma*, 1926 Vol. I 391
 picture of Tsar and Tsarina, 1926 Vol. II 145
 place where healer sat, 1924 Vol. II 61
 play for medical student and play writer, 1926 Vol. I 57
 play (*Miracle*) in Chicago, 1926 Vol. IV 458
 porter and two sons, 1926 Vol. I 172
 prime minister of Hyderabad, 1925 Vol. I 35; 1925 Vol. II 786
 prince of Rampur learning music, 1926 Vol. II 237
 prince who became a *chela*, 1926 Vol. II 475
 professor in Switzerland, 1926 Vol. II 4, 108, 277, 385
 prophet who went to forest, 1924 Vol. I 194
 proud maharaja and emperor of Delhi, 1923 Vol. II 591
 question about *sati*, 1926 Vol. I 281
 question at dinner about spiritual attainment, 1926 Vol. I 245
 question if spirit inside nerves, 1926 Vol. I 236
 Rabia's vision of the Prophet Muhammad, 1923 Vol. I 331f.
 Rama and Sita, 1924 Vol. I 182; 1926 Vol. III 101
 remedy for disharmony, 1925 Vol. I 116
 rich man's park, 1926 Vol. I 469
 rich merchant choosing agent, 1924 Vol. II 552
 robber who became a Sufi, 1925 Vol. II 379
 Rohilla and kindness, 1926 Vol. III 407
 Rumi being challenged by wanderer, 1926 Vol. I 445
 Rustam, 1924 Vol. II 816
 sage in Baroda, 1926 Vol. II 477
 sage in Maharaja's garden, 1924 Vol. II 270; 1926 Vol. II 471
 sage of China, 1926 Vol. II 216
 sage wanting to meet king, 1926 Vol. I 413
 Saint Alias, 1923 Vol. II 331
 scientist asking about raising pen, 1926 Vol. I 481, 528; 1926 Vol. IV 405
 scientist asking about "within", 1926 Vol. I 487
 scientist discovering soul, 1925 Vol. I 9
 scientist in New York, 1926 Vol. II 260
 scientist whose wife had faith, 1922 Vol. I 4f.; 1924 Vol. I 282; 1926 Vol. I 234; 1926 Vol. III 17
 search for sages in India, 1925 Vol. I 160
 secret place near Bournemouth, 1926 Vol. I 379
 seeing pictures showing depression, 1924 Vol. II 216
 seeker told to fast, 1926 Vol. II 505
 Shah of Persia, 1924 Vol. I 18; 1926 Vol. I 515
 Shamsi Tabriz, 1926 Vol. III 90
 Shankaracharya having cook answer questions, 1924 Vol. II 577; 1925 Vol. II 342; 1926 Vol. III 109
 ship captain and examination, 1926 Vol. I 58
 Shirin and Farhad, 1926 Vol. I 372; 1926 Vol. II 466
 Shiva, 1926 Vol. III 106
 Shivaji, robber who became a king, 1925 Vol. II 377; 1926 Vol. I 42, 465, 515; 1926 Vol. II 365
 silent saint (Shaikh Khamush), 1924 Vol. II 284, 414; 1926 Vol. I 15, 423; 1926 Vol. II 377, 414

singer Farabi taking king's seat, 1923 Vol. II 910
 soldier from Rabdul, 1926 Vol. I 121
 soldier of dense evolution, 1926 Vol. II 437
 Solomon, 1924 Vol. II 225; 1926 Vol. I 194
 son of rich man, 1926 Vol. I 468
 soul wanting to manifest, 1926 Vol. I 151
 spiritual teacher not teaching, 1926 Vol. II 378
 statue of Buddha in New York, 1926 Vol. II 49
 street boys in India and dust, 1926 Vol. I 358
 Sufi and missionary, 1924 Vol. I 24
 Sufi in Baghdad, 1926 Vol. II 347
 talking to a businessman, 1926 Vol. II 408
 talking with blood specialist, 1924 Vol. II 467
 Tansen and the *Dipak raga*, 1922 Vol. I 378
 teacher in Hyderabad, 1926 Vol. II 377
 "That is why", 1923 Vol. II 107; 1926 Vol. II 327, 531
 the addict and the thief, 1926 Vol. III 188
 the Apostles knowing languages, 1926 Vol. II 231
 the Arab's sigh worth more than prayer, 1923 Vol. I 200
 the artist's widow and depression caused by his paintings, 1926 Vol. I 361; 1926 Vol. III 317
 the Brahmin and the elephants, 1926 Vol. III 196
 the clergyman and his views, 1926 Vol. IV 32
 the creation of humanity, 1926 Vol. III 412
 the drowning peasant calling on his *murshid*, 1926 Vol. IV 408
 the emperor and the singer, 1926 Vol. IV 300
 the emperor, his son and gunfire 1926 Vol. III 217, 325
 the fat and thin poets, 1926 Vol. IV 226
 the fish asking about the sea, 1925 Vol. II 32
 the friend and the Murshid, 1926 Vol. IV 29
 the horse riders and donkey rider, 1926 Vol. IV 409
 the hunter and bird, 1925 Vol. II 45
 the intellectual person, 1926 Vol. IV 434
 the juggler in Baroda, 1926 Vol. IV 405
 the king and abdication, 1926 Vol. III 539
 the king, his secret and the slave, 1923 Vol. II 571f ; 1925 Vol. II 421; 1926 Vol. III 390
 the King, the Sufi, wine into water, 1926 Vol. III 29
 the leader of Qadria, 1926 Vol. IV 184
 the lovesick young man, 1926 Vol. IV 249
 the magic cup of the *dervish*, 1924 Vol. II 760
 the magician, 1926 Vol. III 2
 the Maharaja and education, 1926 Vol. IV 115
 the Maharaja of Udaipur, 1922 Vol. I 7 note 73; 1926 Vol. III 319; 1926 Vol. IV 63
 the man and bottles, 1926 Vol. III 257
 the man and cherry tree, 1926 Vol. III 165
 the man at lecture, 1926 Vol. IV 201
 the man, boy and soldier, 1926 Vol. III 409
 the married man, 1926 Vol. III 214
 the *murshid* and his beard, 1926 Vol. III 206
 the musician and *tambura*, 1926 Vol. III 437
 the mystic and his *mureeds*, 1926 Vol. IV 184
 the mystic and officer, 1926 Vol. IV 407
 the New York club, 1926 Vol. III 334
 the old man and death, 1926 Vol. IV 14
 the physician and the sceptical patient, 1923 Vol. I 129
 the Pir, 1926 Vol. III 55
 the Pir and *mureed*, 1926 Vol. III 52
 the prince and music, 1926 Vol. III 224
 the response to a lecture, 1926 Vol. IV 436
 the room in Colombo, 1926 Vol. IV 168
 the saint hiding the thief, 1925 Vol. II 309
 the Saint of Baghdad and fasting, 1926 Vol. II 347; 1926 Vol. IV 2
 the sceptic and the woman, 1926 Vol. IV 350
 the search for God, 1926 Vol. III 350
 the servant of Murshid Madani, 1926 Vol. IV 152
 the Shah and Firdusi, 1926 Vol. III 208
 the Shah of Persia, 1926 Vol. I 544

the son with rich father, 1926 Vol. III 344
 the start of Islam, 1926 Vol. IV 163
 the Sufi teacher and neighbour, 1926 Vol. IV 379
 the teacher, 1926 Vol. III 7
 the teacher and Murshid, 1926 Vol. IV 147
 the Theosophical book, 1926 Vol. III 233
 the Theosophist, 1926 Vol. IV 50
 the thief and false ego, 1926 Vol. III 462
 the tomb in Baroda, 1926 Vol. III 327
 the two Muslim brothers, 1926 Vol. III 551
 the uncle of the thief, 1926 Vol. IV 94
 the visit of Tansen to Rivan court, 1926 Vol. IV 368
 the woman and ghost, 1926 Vol. IV 353
 the young couple, 1926 Vol. III 452
 the young man staying in a graveyard, 1925 Vol. II 825; 1926 Vol. III 189
 thief giving horse and purse, 1926 Vol. I 459
 "thief" in Baroda, 1926 Vol. II 44
 three sages and Murshid, 1926 Vol. IV 10
 Timur Leng, 1926 Vol. I 40
 tomb of hot-tempered man, 1924 Vol. II 61
 travellers in India, 1925 Vol. I 162
 turning around pillar, 1924 Vol. I 89
 twenty peasants, 1925 Vol. II 701
 two Afghan porters, 1923 Vol. II 165f.
 two children fighting for one toy, 1924 Vol. II 302
 two *dervishes*, 1925 Vol. I 88
 two sons and horse, 1926 Vol. II 188
 two students taking time to go to a play, 1926 Vol. I 268, 517; 1926 Vol. II 13, 284
 two Sufis meeting after many years, 1923 Vol. II 120
 Umar and assassin, 1924 Vol. II 830
 Umar's slave on camel, 1924 Vol. II 831
 unworthy disciple, 1925 Vol. I 97
 verse which made a living impression, 1924 Vol. II 579
 vision of four processions, 1922 Vol. I 124f.
 visiting clubhouse, 1925 Vol. I 12
 visiting Kaiser's palace, 1924 Vol. II 215
 visiting Russia, 1926 Vol. II 305
 visiting sage in Bengal, 1926 Vol. I 435
 visiting temple, 1924 Vol. II 216
 wall of laughter, 1924 Vol. I 158
 warrior in Nepal, 1926 Vol. II 191
 what you think of Jesus, 1925 Vol. I 131
 widow and relatives, 1924 Vol. II 356
 wife of Debussy, 1926 Vol. I 260
 woman tending blind husband, 1926 Vol. II 297
 woman who asked the same question, 1926 Vol. II 143
 woodcutter and death, 1922 Vol. I 176 note 4; 1926 Vol. I 479
 word given by Rajput girl to marry maharaja, 1923 Vol. II 593f.; 1926 Vol. II 415
 wrestler in India, 1924 Vol. I 77; 1926 Vol. II 327
yogi on a journey with his *chela*, 1924 Vol. II 680
 young girl in Bombay speaking Persian, 1924 Vol. II 578
 young Italian on ship, 1924 Vol. II 339, 435; 1926 Vol. I 29, 379, 555; 1926 Vol. II 18, 97, 292
 young man and his goal, 1925 Vol. II 430
 young man and snake, 1925 Vol. II 833
 young man, death and feeding the ants, 1925 Vol. II 782
 young man suffering illness, 1924 Vol. II 557
 young man who didn't believe in anything, 1924 Vol. I 220
 Zafar, 1924 Vol. II 214

straight

keeping - through life as spiritual path, 1924 Vol. I 291

straightforwardness

meaning of -, 1926 Vol. IV 417

strangers

- making them welcome, 1926 Vol. III 28

streams

existence of - in different planes, 1923 Vol. II 323

strife

- in the world, 1926 Vol. II 15

struggle

- aspects of psychology of - of life, 1922 Vol. II 252
- falling in - of righteousness, 1923 Vol. II 847
- spiritual - inward, 1924 Vol. I 208
- against inclination to retort, 1924 Vol. I 195
- in life, 1926 Vol. II 137
- needed to make life success, 1923 Vol. II 669
- with circumstances, 1922 Vol. II 254
- with oneself, 1922 Vol. II 253
- with others, 1922 Vol. II 253
- the - of life, 1922 Vol. II 285
- the path of -, 1924 Vol. I 192

study 1924 Vol. II 135

- initiation not for -, 1924 Vol. II 203
- of human nature, 1922 Vol. II 115
- what to -?, 1926 Vol. I 31

study circle

- categories of -, 1926 Vol. IV 393

studying

- oneself, 1924 Vol. II 599

subconscious

- making an impression on the - mind, 1924 Vol. II 157
- the - mind, 1924 Vol. II 159; 1926 Vol. I 362-3

subconsciousness 1924 Vol. II 309

subjects

- of interest for children, 1926 Vol. IV 136

substance(s)

- four -s, 1926 Vol. IV 257
- and vacuum, 1925 Vol. II 71, 116

subtle

- and gross, 1926 Vol. I 431

subtlety

- how to acquire -, 1923 Vol. II 405f.
- and intelligence, 1923 Vol. II 402
- and lack of -, 1923 Vol. II 402
- is curl of beloved, 1923 Vol. II 406
- is found in a spiritual person, 1923 Vol. II 404
- of great beings, 1926 Vol. I 438
- of perception and expression, 1923 Vol. II 402
- produces beauty, 1923 Vol. II 405

success

- earthly - gives understanding, 1924 Vol. II 371
- failure and - to a mystic, 1924 Vol. I 22
- how to deserve -, 1922 Vol. I 403
- psychology of - and failure, 1922 Vol. I 137
- purity brings -, 1922 Vol. I 67
- secret of -, 1922 Vol. I 82
- seeming and true -, 1922 Vol. I 402
- struggle needed for -, 1923 Vol. II 669
- and failure, 1922 Vol. I 367, 402; 1926 Vol. I 26, 180, 410; 1926 Vol. II 192; 1926 Vol. IV 26
- and right attitude, 1922 Vol. I 403
- and truth, 1922 Vol. I 349
- belongs to truth, 1923 Vol. I 126; 1925 Vol. I 124
- follows some people, 1926 Vol. I 461
- in life, 1922 Vol. II 226
- of Sufi Movement, 1926 Vol. I 70
- truth and - are one, 1924 Vol. II 342
- what is worldly -?, 1926 Vol. I 273

suffering 1924 Vol. II 133

- alleviating -, 1923 Vol. II 690f.
- cause of -, 1924 Vol. I 64
- change and -, 1923 Vol. I 303
- feeling pain and -, 1922 Vol. II 219
- moments of -, 1923 Vol. I 47
- pervasiveness of -, 1922 Vol. II 298
- resisting -, 1922 Vol. II 250
- source of -, 1922 Vol. I 383
- and evolution, 1922 Vol. II 250
- and religion, 1922 Vol. II 121
- in itself not a virtue, 1924 Vol. I 226

suffragette

- movement, 1922 Vol. II 59

Sufi

- a - and harmony in his surroundings, 1922 Vol. I 438f.
- a - knowing his own and others' condition by breath, 1922 Vol. I 223
- a - reading lines behind man's thought, 1922 Vol. I 182
- a -'s belief in God, 1922 Vol. I 486
- atmosphere of -, 1923 Vol. II 30
- attitude of -s, 1922 Vol. I 243ff.
- beautiful personality of -s, 1924 Vol. II 396
- belief of a -, 1922 Vol. I 28
- breath and his ideal for a -, 1922 Vol. I 341
- breath, a key to concentration for a -, 1922 Vol. I 341
- charm of the -'s personality, 1923 Vol. I 144
- Chishtia Schools of -s, 1922 Vol. I 49
- five characteristics of a -, 1922 Vol. I 373f.
- form or dogma for the -, 1922 Vol. I 471
- how a - can know the condition of another, 1922 Vol. I 223
- how a - considers weakness, 1922 Vol. I 488
- how a - learns from another's thought, 1922 Vol. I 160, 165
- how a - views the struggle of life, 1922 Vol. II 154
- in - teaching, no fixed principle, 1922 Vol. I 129,373
- inner cult of the -, 1922 Vol. I 355
- meaning of -, 1922 Vol. I 146, 366; 1926 Vol. I 505
- meaning of word -, 1923 Vol. II 851, 869, 873, 877
- moral of -, 1922 Vol. I 93, 97f., 305; 1923 Vol. II 118, 878
- name given to -s in olden times, 1923 Vol. II 317
- no - doctrine, 1925 Vol. I 132
- our - idea, 1924 Vol. I 3
- path of the -, 1925 Vol. I 174
- realization of a -, 1922 Vol. I 367; 1925 Vol. II 196
- religious attitude of -s, 1922 Vol. I 244f.
- sacred work of the -, 1925 Vol. II 833
- schools of -s, 1923 Vol. II 92, 145, 801, 869
- sense of honour for a -, 1922 Vol. I 299
- spiritual attainment of *yogi* and -, 1923 Vol. II 542
- story of Moses as told by -s, 1923 Vol. II 43
- as name and initiation, 1926 Vol. IV 393
- as name of Movement, 1926 Vol. IV 487
- attitude about making future, 1924 Vol. I 229
- belief about God, 1924 Vol. I 274
- centres, 1922 Vol. I 100
- compared to *yogi*, 1924 Vol. I 40
- dares not speak, 1922 Vol. II 54
- Esoteric School, 1924 Vol. I 28; 1926 Vol. II 154, 375
- family, a caravan, 1924 Vol. I 47
- is a point of view, 1924 Vol. I 277
- literature, 1922 Vol. II 20
- literature in French, German, 1925 Vol. II 140

- means wisdom, 1922 Vol. I 56; 1922 Vol. II 211
- message and religion, 1924 Vol. I 80
- method, 1924 Vol. I 9; 1925 Vol. I 2
- method for reform, 1922 Vol. II 341
- methods in meditation, 1923 Vol. I 223, 302
- mission, object of, 1922 Vol. I 268
- movement, 1924 Vol. II 766
- movement and brotherhood, 1922 Vol. II 60
- movement and politics, 1922 Vol. I 267
- movement in America, 1924 Vol. I 26
- movement in England, 1924 Vol. I 26
- movement in France, 1924 Vol. I 27
- movement in Geneva, 1924 Vol. I 27
- movement in Italy, 1924 Vol. I 27
- movement trying to avoid sectarianism, 1922 Vol. I 348
- Order and Message, 1922 Vol. II 81
- Order in West, 1924 Vol. II 514, 796
- organization necessary?, 1923 Vol. II 800, 809, 896
- path delicate, 1924 Vol. I 10
- path of charity, 1924 Vol. I 40
- philosophy, 1926 Vol. II 50; 1926 Vol. III 428
- poetry, 1925 Vol. II 392
- poets and meditation, 1923 Vol. I 297
- poets expressing philosophy of love in story of Laili and Majnun, 1923 Vol. II 100
- poets recognized, 1923 Vol. I 162
- point of view, 1926 Vol. III 405
- principle: loving man(kind), 1924 Vol. I 40
- sage, two kinds of, 1926 Vol. IV 11
- saying, 1923 Vol. II 43; 1926 Vol. III 4
- school in West, 1924 Vol. I 295
- schools and the lesser Greek mysteries, 1922 Vol. I 49
- takes a step higher, 1924 Vol. I 183
- teaching in story of Cyrano, 1922 Vol. I 127ff.
- teachings, 1926 Vol. III 408
- thoughts, 1926 Vol. IV 5, 84
- training and *yogi* training, 1923 Vol. II 29f.
- trying to attain spiritual independence here and now, 1923 Vol. I 309
- way of working in West, 1924 Vol. I 10
- wisdom with Hindus and Muslims, 1923 Vol. I 70
- with Jesus and Muhammad, 1923 Vol. I 70
- work a world cause, 1924 Vol. I 36
- work in America, 1926 Vol. I 317
- work, Murshid's description of -, 1926 Vol. IV 15
- s and science of breath, 1922 Vol. I 369
- s called *dervishes*, 1923 Vol. II 142
- s idea on love, 1922 Vol. I 245
- s receiving intuitive knowledge by breath, 1922 Vol. I 517
- s to be conscious of every breath, 1922 Vol. I 517
- s ideal, 1922 Vol. I 488; 1923 Vol. II 417, 873, 877f.
- s aim, to see and overlook, 1922 Vol. I 221
- s conception of God as Beloved, 1923 Vol. II 164
- s duty as a courtier, 1922 Vol. I 233
- s goal, 1922 Vol. I 295
- s help to the agitated, 1922 Vol. I 408
- s idea not to judge anyone, 1923 Vol. II 619
- s investigation of likes and dislikes, 1922 Vol. I 217
- s journey, 1922 Vol. I 295
- s journey in the inner world, 1922 Vol. I 176, 180
- s object in life, 1923 Vol. II 108
- s piety, 1922 Vol. I 351
- s principal moral, 1922 Vol. I 445

-'s respect and tolerance, 1922 Vol. I 430
 -'s sect, *Rind*, 1922 Vol. I 310
 -'s state of *Najat*, 1922 Vol. I 50
 -'s teaching on rhythm of mind, 1922 Vol. I 212
 -'s way of keeping secret, 1922 Vol. I 310
 -'s wish of becoming his ideal, 1922 Vol. I 488
 -'s worship, 1922 Vol. I 472
 teaching of -s, 1923 Vol. II 789
 the - and his Beloved, 1923 Vol. I 187
 the - and his principles, 1922 Vol. I 373
 the - and religions, 1924 Vol. I 260
 the - and the orthodox, 1922 Vol. I 351
 the - and the path of nothingness, 1922 Vol. I 334f.
 the - conscious of honour of God, 1922 Vol. I 299
 the - experiences the light of breath, 1924 Vol. I 150
 the - is all, 1926 Vol. II 210
 the - religious activity, 1922 Vol. II 329
 the -, lover of beauty, 1923 Vol. I 298
 the esoteric - school, 1922 Vol. II 329
 the name “-”, 1922 Vol. I 96
 the religion of the -, 1924 Vol. I 81
 the -'s consideration for feelings, 1922 Vol. I 414
 the -'s work, 1924 Vol. II 342
 the true work of the -, 1923 Vol. I 42, 52, 301
 the way of the -, 1922 Vol. II 83
 the word -, 1924 Vol. I 30; 1926 Vol. II 441
 true sacrament for a -, 1922 Vol. I 338
 two missions of the - movement, 1922 Vol. I 267
 use of peacock feathers by -s, 1923 Vol. II 152
 way of - and *Yogi* in *inkasar*, 1922 Vol. I 330; 1923 Vol. II 685
wazifa practiced by -s, 1922 Vol. I 49
 what - teaching is not, 1922 Vol. I 127f.
 what - teaching is to the human soul, 1922 Vol. I 128
 what a - sacrifices for harmony, 1922 Vol. I 438
 what faith is to a -, 1922 Vol. I 268
 What is a -?, 1925 Vol. I 5
 whole of - teaching, 1925 Vol. II 235
 wine of the -s, 1922 Vol. I 467
 work of the - on the astral plane, 1925 Vol. I 6
 worship for -, 1925 Vol. I 128
yoga and the - system, 1923 Vol. I 309

Sufi Inayat Khan

death of -, 1926 Vol. IV 486

Sufi Invocation (see Invocation)

Sufi magazine

- in Delhi, 1925 Vol. II 142

Sufi Message 1922 Vol. II 155; 1923 Vol. II 803f.; 1926 Vol. II 445; 1926 Vol. III 335; 1926 Vol. IV 83

assimilating the --, 1922 Vol. I 509
 beginning of the --, 1926 Vol. IV 163
 call of --, 1922 Vol. I 72
 central theme of --, 1922 Vol. I 57, 202; 1922 Vol. II 46, 239; 1924 Vol. II 16
 claims of the --, 1926 Vol. III 509
 confidence and trust in --, 1925 Vol. II 579
 contribution to the --, 1925 Vol. II 523
 delivery of --, 1922 Vol. I 395
 exoteric and esoteric aspects of --, 1923 Vol. II 145
 infancy of the --, 1926 Vol. III 382
 main theme of the --, 1922 Vol. II 177
 mission of --, 1922 Vol. II 1, 194
 only teaching of --, 1922 Vol. I 203
 preserving -- for the future, 1923 Vol. II 801

receiving the --, 1922 Vol. I 509f.
 representing the --, 1922 Vol. I 509f.
 slow spread of --, 1925 Vol. II 112
 spreading the --, 1923 Vol. II 801
 -- is Message of God, 1923 Vol. II 418
 -- about peace and war, 1922 Vol. I 394
 -- and faith, 1922 Vol. I 82f.
 -- and its mission to the world, 1922 Vol. II 291
 -- and its task today, 1922 Vol. I 28, 57
 -- and morals, 1922 Vol. II 37
 -- and religions, 1922 Vol. I 60f., 201ff.
 -- and tolerance for all faiths, 1922 Vol. I 268
 -- as friendship, 1925 Vol. II 92
 -- as rain, 1926 Vol. III 570
 -- as Universal Worship, 1925 Vol. II 109
 -- better, 1925 Vol. I 41
 -- brings freedom, 1922 Vol. I 449
 -- brings recognition of the divine in man's soul, 1923 Vol. I 88
 -- connects Hindu line with Beni Israel, 1923 Vol. II 317
 -- enables man to recognize right and wrong, 1922 Vol. I 449
 -- gives the religion of the day, 1922 Vol. II 341
 -- in India, 1926 Vol. IV 253
 -- most important feature of Sufi Movement, 1923 Vol. II 92
 -- no new religion, 1923 Vol. II 798
 -- on patriotism, 1922 Vol. I 392
 -- received more by women or men?, 1922 Vol. I 63
 -- re-echo of divine Word, 1923 Vol. II 679
 -- revealed in the heart, 1925 Vol. II 110
 -- to bring to man memory of sacrament of love and light, 1923 Vol. II 742
 -- to dig out living water, 1923 Vol. II 752
 -- understanding life, 1925 Vol. I
 -- warns humanity, 1922 Vol. II 341
 --, a method of changing attitude in life, 1922 Vol. I 348
 --, a support to all religions, 1922 Vol. I 348
 --, a warning to the world, 1922 Vol. I 203
 --, a warning to unite, 1923 Vol. I 89
 --, Message of Wisdom, 1922 Vol. II 211
 --, the answering to the world's cry, 1923 Vol. I 58
 --, the service it has to render, 1923 Vol. I 24
 three stages for followers of the --, 1922 Vol. I 509f.
 two points of view of --, 1925 Vol. II 236
 unity of the --, 1926 Vol. III 337
 watchword of --, 1922 Vol. I 72
 way of working of --, 1922 Vol. I 61
 what is the --?, 1922 Vol. I 201, 240f.; 1923 Vol. I 72; 1923 Vol. II 797
 work of the --, 1922 Vol. II 314; 1923 Vol. II 871, 895; 1926 Vol. III 553
 workers for the --, 1923 Vol. II 92, 146
 Sufi Movement 1924 Vol. I 30; 1924 Vol. II 36; 1926 Vol. I 68; 1926 Vol. II 373
 activity of -- in the world, 1922 Vol. II 183
 aspects of work of --, 1923 Vol. II 798, 870
 attitude towards --, 1924 Vol. I 48
 branches of the --, 1926 Vol. II 373
 five aspects of the --, 1925 Vol. II 62
 history of --, 1926 Vol. I 335
 how to build the foundation of the --, 1923 Vol. II 729
 ideal and work of --, 1923 Vol. II 875, 877ff.
 intention of --, 1926 Vol. I 507
 method of the --, 1923 Vol. I 34
 new members of --, 1926 Vol. III 138
 object of the --, 1925 Vol. I 41
 objects of the --, 1925 Vol. II 217

organisation of the --, 1926 Vol. III 380
 service of --, 1924 Vol. I 25
 -- not a sect, 1923 Vol. II 842
 -- world service, 1923 Vol. II 544
 -- a world movement, 1922 Vol. II 129; 1923 Vol. II 462
 -- and other societies, 1925 Vol. II 756
 -- does not teach anyone, 1924 Vol. I 269
 -- endeavouring to bring about better conditions, 1924 Vol. I 177
 -- making available the art of repose, 1924 Vol. I 90
 -- no rules or dogma, 1926 Vol. IV 84
 -- not creating a community or sect, 1922 Vol. II 292
 -- preparation for world service, 1923 Vol. II 805
 -- teaches mastery of mind, 1924 Vol. I 130
 -- wakening people to divine ideal, 1923 Vol. II 893
 -- working for human brotherhood, 1923 Vol. II 896
 --'s service in 3 directions, 1923 Vol. II 805
 --'s spiritual activity, 1923 Vol. II 843
 symbol of the --, 1925 Vol. II 404
 symbol of the --, 1924 Vol. II 41
 temple of the --, 1924 Vol. II 47
 the central theme of the --, 1923 Vol. I 68
 the teaching of the --, 1923 Vol. I 71
 the work of the --, 1923 Vol. I 67-8
 three aspects of work in the --, 1923 Vol. I 71f.
 three distinct works done by --, 1926 Vol. I 199
 troubles and difficulties should not hinder --, 1924 Vol. I 50
 work for --, 1923 Vol. II 33, 92
 work of --, 1922 Vol. II 220; 1923 Vol. II 145, 801, 842; 1924 Vol. I 99; 1924 Vol. I 202; 1925 Vol. II 836; 1925 Vol. II 689
 workers for --, 1923 Vol. II 31
 working in the --, 1926 Vol. IV 420

Sufi Order

activities of --, 1923 Vol. II 416
 aspects of mission of the --, 1922 Vol. II 21
 chief point of --, 1922 Vol. I 99 + note 113
 doctrine of the --, 1922 Vol. II 177
 duty of members of --, 1922 Vol. I 72
 freedom in the --, 1924 Vol. I 49
 initiation in the --, 1923 Vol. I 71-2
 mission of --, 1922 Vol. I 427 + note 39
 principal task of --, 1922 Vol. I 203
 -- an aspect of Sufi Movement's activity, 1923 Vol. II 870
 -- as esoteric school, 1924 Vol. I 8
 -- brings esoteric ideas, 1926 Vol. I 199
 -- does not give principles, etc., 1922 Vol. II 128
 -- formed of brotherhood, 1922 Vol. II 2
 -- gives teaching of Teacher, God Himself, 1923 Vol. II 860
 -- intended to unite humanity, 1922 Vol. II 196
 -- not a community, 1922 Vol. I 61 + note 9; 1922 Vol. II 22
 -- not a sect, 1922 Vol. I 477f.
 -- open door to the heart of a person's faith, 1922 Vol. I 348
 -- providing humanity with religion which is all religions, 1922 Vol. I 348 + note 21
 symbol of --, 1922 Vol. I 240 + note 34
 the effort of the --, 1922 Vol. I 477 + note 71
 The Inner Meaning of the --, 1924 Vol. I 8
 the work of the --, 1922 Vol. I 99 + note 113; 1922 Vol. II 46, 68, 330

Sufis 1926 Vol. II 412

brotherhood of -, 1923 Vol. I 271, 313
 essential work of -, 1925 Vol. I 114
 great schools of the -, 1926 Vol. IV 17
 reputation of -, 1926 Vol. II 47
 school(s) of the -, 1925 Vol. I 65, 78

- and their explanation of truth, 1923 Vol. I 187
- and *yogis*, 1923 Vol. I 57
- as *dervishes*, 1926 Vol. IV 13
- two kinds of -, 1926 Vol. II 483
- what - have learned from their meditations, 1924 Vol. I 64
- Sufism 1922 Vol. I 92-100, 366f.; 1925 Vol. I 129; 1925 Vol. II 735
 - aim of -, 1922 Vol. I 44, 57, 61
 - belief of -, 1925 Vol. I 121
 - essence of -, 1925 Vol. I 130
 - explanation of -, 1923 Vol. II 869
 - expression of - in personality, 1922 Vol. I 273
 - first moral of -, 1922 Vol. I 239
 - influence of -, 1922 Vol. I 57
 - is - a religion?, 1922 Vol. I 471
 - meaning of word -, 1922 Vol. I 366
 - mission of - to the world, 1922 Vol. I 267f.
 - modern psychology and -, 1923 Vol. II 176f.
 - moral of -, 1922 Vol. I 130 note 122
 - no restriction in -, 1926 Vol. III 304
 - origin of -, 1922 Vol. I 56f.
 - principal points of -, 1923 Vol. II 873f.
 - purity called -, 1923 Vol. II 756
 - purpose of -, 1922 Vol. I 23
 - purpose of instruction in -, 1923 Vol. I 272
 - religion in its essence is -, 1922 Vol. I 471
 - religious tendency of -, 1922 Vol. I 96f.
 - school of -, 1922 Vol. I 43
 - secret of -, 1923 Vol. II 14
 - a school of understanding, 1924 Vol. II 718
 - and creation, 1925 Vol. I 152
 - and good manners, 1922 Vol. I 273f.
 - and Islam, 1923 Vol. I 215
 - and orthodoxy, 1923 Vol. II 316
 - and other religions, 1923 Vol. I 53-6, 215
 - and Persian poetry, 1924 Vol. I 99
 - and religion, 1922 Vol. I 56f., 471f.
 - and spirituality, 1922 Vol. I 367
 - and study of friendliness, 1922 Vol. I 273
 - and the message of Rumi, 1923 Vol. I 141
 - as school and message, 1922 Vol. II 77
 - avoids words, 1924 Vol. I 183
 - connects two lines of prophetic mission, 1923 Vol. II 317
 - for human beings, whatever their religion, 1924 Vol. I 242
 - free from dogmas, 1924 Vol. I 237
 - gives freedom of belief, 1922 Vol. I 94
 - has come from "*Safism*", the process of making pure, 1922 Vol. I 96
 - in India, 1924 Vol. I 26; 1925 Vol. I 130
 - in the time of Abraham, 1923 Vol. I 70
 - is activism and passivism both, 1924 Vol. I 192
 - is quietism, 1925 Vol. I 115
 - is the path of silence, 1924 Vol. I 238
 - is wisdom, 1923 Vol. II 151; 1926 Vol. II 124
 - light on your religion, 1925 Vol. I 175
 - means wisdom, 1922 Vol. II 340; 1924 Vol. I 25
 - not a sect, 1924 Vol. II 43
 - not secret, 1924 Vol. II 731
 - not tangible, 1924 Vol. II 42
 - representing mysticism, the kernel of religion, 1922 Vol. I 117
 - says to follow the conditions of God, 1923 Vol. I 316
 - seeing and hearing, 1925 Vol. I 125
 - teaches how to collect food for body, mind, soul, 1923 Vol. II 846

- teaching art of life, 1922 Vol. I 117
- the essence of religion, 1922 Vol. I 475; 1924 Vol. II 43
- the wisdom to be found in the human heart, 1922 Vol. I 56
- to a materialist, 1922 Vol. I 59
- unites life and religion, 1922 Vol. II 341
- , a balanced life, 1923 Vol. I 232
- , a purifying process, 1922 Vol. I 366
- , light thrown upon life, 1922 Vol. I 93
- , means of unity, 1923 Vol. I 34
- , name for wisdom, 1923 Vol. I 69
- , the path of blame and satisfaction, 1923 Vol. I 290
- , the religion of the heart, 1922 Vol. I 238ff.
- , understanding of human nature, 1922 Vol. I 99
- 's role at present, 1922 Vol. I 57
- teaches to dive deep, 1924 Vol. I 183
- the principal mission of -, 1922 Vol. II 340
- the process of -, 1922 Vol. I 366f.
- the word -, 1926 Vol. I 193
- true -, 1923 Vol. I 242
- what - is, 1923 Vol. II 768; 1926 Vol. II 135, 512
- what - will bring back to humanity, 1923 Vol. I 40
- yoga* and -, 1923 Vol. I 144
- sugar
 - poison and -, 1922 Vol. II 332
- suggestion(s) 1925 Vol. II 10, 99
 - four parts of -, 1925 Vol. II 286
 - psychology of -, 1925 Vol. II 52; 1926 Vol. II 194
 - and animals, 1925 Vol. II 288
 - value of -, 1923 Vol. I 305
- suicide 1923 Vol. II 612, 857; 1924 Vol. II 133, 823; 1925 Vol. II 448; 1926 Vol. III 15
- sum total
 - of everyone's difficulties the same, 1923 Vol. II 524
- Summer School
 - privilege of going to the --, 1923 Vol. II 725
 - welcoming newcomers to the --, 1926 Vol. IV 79
 - what to take with you from the --, 1923 Vol. II 727
 - work of the --, 1926 Vol. III 27
- sun, 1926 Vol. II 62
 - Holy Ghost is divine Son and -, 1923 Vol. II 382
 - rays of divine - are angels or souls, 1923 Vol. II 395
 - souls are rays of - which is God, 1923 Vol. II 335
 - and all celestial bodies, 1923 Vol. II 568f.
 - and moon, 1923 Vol. II 189, 191f., 568ff.
 - and rays, 1926 Vol. I 344
 - currents in healing, 1924 Vol. II 230
 - moon and stars concentration, 1926 Vol. IV 246
 - symbol of God, 1923 Vol. II 333f.
 - symbol of manhood, 1922 Vol. II 92
 - the body of the divine spirit, 1925 Vol. I 27
 - the - and the All-Pervading Light, 1922 Vol. I 392
 - what is the -?, 1926 Vol. II 172
- superiority
 - recognizing another's -, 1922 Vol. I 277f.
- superstition 1925 Vol. II 100
 - of being lucky or unlucky, 1922 Vol. I 209
 - the - of omens, 1922 Vol. II 369
 - what is called -, 1923 Vol. I 136
- sura* 1924 Vol. I 96
 - , sound and breath, 1924 Vol. I 88
- Suresnes
 - building the temple in -, 1925 Vol. II 296

temple of Universal Worship at -, 1923 Vol. II 146
 surgery 1924 Vol. II 328
 operations could be avoided by breath, 1924 Vol. I 161
 surrender
 sacrifice, renunciation, -, 1924 Vol. II 25
 - not necessary, 1924 Vol. II 499
 surroundings
 miserable - of a soul on earth, 1923 Vol. II 486, 522
 sustainer
 God as -, 1924 Vol. II 324
 - word attached to God's name, 1923 Vol. II 243
 sustenance
 law of -, 1923 Vol. II 168
 sweet
 the soul's taste for -, 1922 Vol. II 363
 sword
 - and Message of Moses, 1923 Vol. II 422f.
 - needed in life, 1923 Vol. II 423
 taking the -, 1924 Vol. II 613
 unshield the -, 1923 Vol. II 422
 syllable(s)
 effects of -, 1926 Vol. III 92
 - and rhythm, 1926 Vol. IV 158
 symbol(s)
 Christian - of communion, 1922 Vol. I 140
 Christian - of the dove, 1922 Vol. I 139
 different meanings of -, 1926 Vol. IV 307
 study of -, 1926 Vol. IV 165
 - in Catholic Church Protestant, 1923 Vol. II 322
 - in dreams, 1926 Vol. III 467
 - of heart and star, 1925 Vol. II 242
 - of peaches (Chinese), 1922 Vol. I 218f.
 - of shoes (Chinese), 1922 Vol. I 206f.
 - of the mushroom (Chinese), 1922 Vol. I 210f.
 - of the pyramid, 1922 Vol. I 492
 - of the Sufi Order, 1922 Vol. I 240
 symbolical
 are angels -?, 1923 Vol. II 387
 symbolism 1926 Vol. III 499
 - in art, 1926 Vol. III 148
 - of water for spirit, 1922 Vol. I 251ff.
 symbology
 Hindu -, 1923 Vol. II 126f.
 interest in -, 1926 Vol. I 378
 - in China of leaving physical body, 1922 Vol. I 206f.
 - for *Cherags*, 1926 Vol. IV 305
 - in art, 1922 Vol. II 279
 - in China of fruitfulness of life, 1922 Vol. I 218f.
 - in China of mortality, 1922 Vol. I 214f.
 - in China of tenderness, meekness of a sage, 1922 Vol. I 210f.
 - in Indian wedding ceremony, 1922 Vol. I 499f.
 - in Meraj, the dream of the Prophet, 1922 Vol. I 262ff.
 - in old scriptures of water as spirit, 1922 Vol. I 251ff.
 - in Sufi literature of "curls of the Beloved", 1922 Vol. I 409f.
 - of burning bush, 1923 Vol. II 45
 - of fish, 1923 Vol. II 367f.
 - of Hanuman and monkeys, 1923 Vol. II 57
 - of Moses striking rock, 1923 Vol. II 45
 - of Persian poetry, 1926 Vol. I 444
 - of the dragon and St. George, 1922 Vol. I 214f.
 - of the glance in Persian *Sufi* literature, 1922 Vol. I 514f.

- of the scriptures, 1926 Vol. IV 1
- of wine in religions, 1922 Vol. I 336ff.

sympathy 1924 Vol. II 534; 1926 Vol. II 114, 210, 345; 1926 Vol. IV 355

- manifestation of -, 1922 Vol. I 406
- natural inclination to -, 1924 Vol. II 649
- reading scriptures with -, 1926 Vol. II 5
- stage of -, 1926 Vol. I 121; 1926 Vol. II 406
- amongst *mureeds*, 1926 Vol. III 383
- and antipathy, 1922 Vol. I 405; 1925 Vol. II 570
- and the heart, 1926 Vol. IV 326
- and wisdom, 1922 Vol. I 405f.
- for all, 1926 Vol. I 474
- for all religions, 1922 Vol. II 191
- for people not present, 1922 Vol. I 239f.
- for the Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 28
- necessary for awakening, 1926 Vol. II 250
- needed in a *cherag*, 1925 Vol. II 42
- of the spiritual, 1926 Vol. I 483
- opens the heart, 1925 Vol. I 95
- purest form of love, 1924 Vol. II 819
- , a divine attribute, 1922 Vol. I 406
- , a living spirit, 1922 Vol. I 483
- , stage of spiritual development, 1926 Vol. II 246
- the path of -, 1926 Vol. II 205
- the way of -, 1924 Vol. II 340
- what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 404ff.
- youths and -, 1922 Vol. I 405

symphony

- life a -, 1923 Vol. II 523
- playing correctly in - of life, 1923 Vol. II 352f.
- the universe, one -, 1923 Vol. I 166, 168

synthesis

- analysis and -, 1925 Vol. I 22, 131

tact 1924 Vol. II 393

- and wisdom useful on path, 1924 Vol. I 79
- at the right moment, 1924 Vol. I 12
- of the mystic, 1924 Vol. I 22

Tagore, Rabindranath 1924 Vol. II 580 1926 Vol. I 450

- Institution of --, 1923 Vol. II 908

Taj Mahal

- building of the --, 1926 Vol. IV 68

talking

- excessive -, 1923 Vol. I 59-63
- to people of different temperaments, 1923 Vol. I 63f.
- the habit of -, 1922 Vol. II 179

tamas

- rhythm of -, 1924 Vol. I 56
- and *kemal*, 1923 Vol. II 442

tambura

- tuning of the -, 1923 Vol. I 103

Tansen 1922 Vol. II 199

- and power of voice, 1926 Vol. III 569

tarana

- , word for song, 1922 Vol. II 201

tavern

- the world as a -, 1925 Vol. II 396

tawajjeh 1924 Vol. II 576

- what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 457f.

tawakkul 1926 Vol. III 349

tawaze'

the sign of -, 1922 Vol. I 306f.
what is -?, 1922 Vol. I 274 note 16

teacher(s)

a - on the spiritual path, 1923 Vol. I 326
adherence to the -s, 1926 Vol. II 414
advantage of earthly -, 1926 Vol. I 188
avoid comparing the great -s, 1923 Vol. II 225
choosing a -, 1926 Vol. IV 379
consulting the -, 1923 Vol. I 185
cruelty of the -, 1925 Vol. I 170
devotion to -, 1923 Vol. II 552
elusive manner of the mystical -, 1924 Vol. I 116
finding - and initiation, 1926 Vol. I 143
God the only -, 1924 Vol. II 696
great -s, 1926 Vol. I 183; 1926 Vol. II 449
how the *mureed* should look upon the - for help, 1923 Vol. I 193
ideal of the -, 1926 Vol. II 111
imitation of the -, 1925 Vol. II 807
Inayat Khan's -, 1926 Vol. I 144, 386; 1926 Vol. II 481
inheriting the qualities of one's -, 1924 Vol. II 576
mission of - in this world, 1923 Vol. I 330
necessity of - on spiritual path, 1926 Vol. I 548
need of a -, 1926 Vol. III 229
outward and inner -, 1925 Vol. I 100
personalities of -s, 1925 Vol. II 232
presence of the -, 1923 Vol. I 228; 1926 Vol. III 231
real - in man's heart, 1923 Vol. I 327
remaining a pupil rather than a -, 1924 Vol. I 110
responsibilities of the -, 1925 Vol. I 101; 1926 Vol. I 388; 1926 Vol. III 529; 1926 Vol. IV 116
role of -, 1922 Vol. I 140
sacred ideal of -, 1924 Vol. I 275
spiritual -, 1926 Vol. II 390
subtle work of -, 1926 Vol. I 190
- and disciple, 1925 Vol. II 581
- and judge, 1926 Vol. III 359
- and Message, 1923 Vol. II 553
- and need of disciple, 1926 Vol. IV 379
- and pupil, 1922 Vol. I 82f.; 1922 Vol. II 115; 1923 Vol. I 327; 1923 Vol. II 146; 1925 Vol. II 396; 1926 Vol. IV 116
- and teaching, 1923 Vol. II 250f.
- becoming love, 1926 Vol. III 533
- within, 1923 Vol. II 860
-, an aspect of religion, 1923 Vol. I 202, 251, 253, 255
-s giving message of God, 1922 Vol. II 110
-s of humanity, 1925 Vol. II 229
testing the -, 1926 Vol. III 364
the false -, 1926 Vol. IV 179
the fight with -s of humanity, 1922 Vol. I 157
the ideal -, 1923 Vol. I 202
the true -, 1923 Vol. I 253
the vibrations of the -, 1923 Vol. I 259, 261
thinking of the -, a hindrance, 1923 Vol. I 259
true and false -, 1922 Vol. II 344
way of the - is puzzling, 1926 Vol. I 187
what is the -?, 1926 Vol. I 96
what the - teaches, 1925 Vol. I 100
work of the -, 1926 Vol. III 365
work of the mystical - to tune pupil, 1924 Vol. I 117

teaching(s)

central - of all religions, 1924 Vol. I 81
collecting the -s, 1926 Vol. III 263

comparison of - of prophets, 1923 Vol. II 2f.
 disagreement with -s, 1926 Vol. IV 431
 no - in Sufi Movement, 1924 Vol. II 696
 - of *mureeds*, 1925 Vol. II 357
 the best way of -, 1923 Vol. I 115

technology
 role of - in future, 1922 Vol. I 158f.

telepathy 1924 Vol. II 345
 secret of -, 1924 Vol. II 254

temper
 - is a rhythm, 1923 Vol. II 476

temperament(s)
jema, *jela*, and *kema* -s, 1924 Vol. I 127
 talking to people of different -, 1923 Vol. I 63f.
 - of a child, 1926 Vol. III 288
 - of a mystic, 1926 Vol. IV 186
 two -s, 1924 Vol. II 423

temple
 body, mind, personality, to be the - of God, 1923 Vol. I 158f.
 building a -, 1924 Vol. II 234
 building of -, 1925 Vol. II 142
 building of the divine -, 1925 Vol. II 294
 purposes of a Sufi -, 1924 Vol. II 235
 Sufi - for worship in future, 1924 Vol. I 35
 - for Universal Worship, 1923 Vol. II 146
 - of breath, of word, 1926 Vol. III 490
 - of God, 1926 Vol. IV 289
 - of Kali, test for Moinuddin Chishti, 1923 Vol. I 328f.

temptation(s) 1926 Vol. II 362
 "lead us not into -", 1923 Vol. II 425
 the soul's -, 1924 Vol. II 452

tests
 given by teacher to pupil, 1923 Vol. I 328-30

Testament, New 1922 Vol. II 82; 1923 Vol. II 250

Testament, Old 1923 Vol. II 250,
 angels appearing to man in --, 1923 Vol. II 347
 creation of earth and heavens in --, 1923 Vol. II 683

testing
 - the teacher, 1926 Vol. I 145

The Bogeyman 1926 Vol. IV 406

The Living Dead
 interpretation of -, 1926 Vol. IV 20

theatre
 - lighting, scenery, acting, 1926 Vol. IV 446

theatrical music
 - in India, 1926 Vol. IV 368

Theosophical Society 1924 Vol. I 5; 1925 Vol. II 781
 - and Sufi Movement, 1925 Vol. II 758
 - in USA, 1926 Vol. III 22

Theosophy 1924 Vol. II 610
 - and Sufism, difference between -, 1926 Vol. IV 50

things
 - that matter and - that do not, 1923 Vol. II 367

thinking 1926 Vol. I 308; 1926 Vol. II 186
 good and bad depend on -, 1923 Vol. II 331
 principal quality of the mind is -, 1926 Vol. I 366
 right -, 1926 Vol. I 293
 - and believing, 1924 Vol. II 434
 -, feeling, acting, etc. at the same time, 1923 Vol. II 90

thought(s)
 accustomed commercial and political - of today, 1924 Vol. I 200

battle against -, 1923 Vol. I 225, 227, 235, 251, 255, 257
 control of -, 1923 Vol. I 304
 establishing and removing -, 1925 Vol. II 17
 evidence of - given by body, 1922 Vol. I 221
 expression of -, 1922 Vol. I 226f., 482f.
 five different aspects of -, 1925 Vol. I 147
 from what can a person's - be seen?, 1922 Vol. I 220f.
 holding a -, 1922 Vol. I 383f.; 1922 Vol. II 134
 holding and being held by -, 1924 Vol. II 187
 how - is formed, 1924 Vol. II 313
 how - waves are received by people, 1922 Vol. I 222f., 368ff.
 how a - lives, 1924 Vol. II 265
 knowing another's -, 1922 Vol. I 221
 knowledge of - and its cause, 1922 Vol. I 160, 165
 life of a -, 1923 Vol. II 87
 living -, 1926 Vol. II 398
 man produces everything out of -, 1923 Vol. II 497
 meditation and -, 1923 Vol. I 263, 271, 285, 309
 mind creates -, 1923 Vol. II 86
 mind used for - at periods, 1923 Vol. I 255
 pain and -, 1923 Vol. I 303
 power of -, 1925 Vol. I 147; 1926 Vol. III 113
 purity and impurity of -, 1922 Vol. I 67
 record of -, 1925 Vol. I 140
 reflection of -s, 1923 Vol. II 558
 sending -s by the breath, 1922 Vol. I 370
 the - that goes into making something, 1924 Vol. II 166
 - and action, 1923 Vol. I 321
 - and breath, 1922 Vol. I 287f., 368ff.
 - and creation, 1922 Vol. I 220f.
 - and imagination, 1923 Vol. II 686; 1924 Vol. II 316; 1926 Vol. II 186, 322
 - and self, 1923 Vol. I 309
 - and the five elements, 1924 Vol. II 317
 - drawing blood to brain, 1923 Vol. I 305
 - like a moving picture, 1924 Vol. I 24; 1924 Vol. II 156
 -s and the five elements, 1924 Vol. II 317
 -s keeping connection with dead body, 1923 Vol. II 557
 -s, the expressions of lines of the mind, 1922 Vol. I 184f.
 undesirable -, 1925 Vol. II 225

thoughtful
 the mind of the -, 1926 Vol. II 188

thoughtfulness
 dignity springs from -, 1923 Vol. II 582
 sense of economy used by -, 1923 Vol. II 602
 - and consideration, 1922 Vol. I 343
 - in children, 1926 Vol. IV 58

thoughtlessness
 -, lack of consideration, 1924 Vol. II 100

thought-reading 1922 Vol. I 222f.; 1926 Vol. III 110, 297, 386; 1926 Vol. IV 345
 --- and intuition, 1922 Vol. I 369f.
 --- coming from without, 1922 Vol. I 370
 practice of --reading, 1925 Vol. II 346, 815

thread
 sacred -, 1924 Vol. II 153

three plays
 -- on prophet, master and saint, 1926 Vol. IV 23

three spheres
 -- of twin souls, 1926 Vol. III 450

Tibet 1924 Vol. II 343
 art of -, 1926 Vol. III 306
 sculpture of -, 1926 Vol. III 239

time

- appointed - for everything, 1923 Vol. II 253f.
- length of - on earth and *jinn* plane, 1923 Vol. II 691
- making - intelligible, 1923 Vol. II 95
- man's conception of - and angel's and *jinn*'s, 1923 Vol. II 596
- no -- old excuse, 1924 Vol. II 695
- no such thing as -, 1925 Vol. I 66
- our comprehension of -, 1922 Vol. I 466
- right - for awakening, 1926 Vol. I 223
- the appointed - for everything, 1922 Vol. I 485f.
- and breath, 1923 Vol. II 676
- and space, 1923 Vol. II 95, 324, 610f.; 1926 Vol. IV 32

Titanic 1926 Vol. III 439

- tolerance 1923 Vol. II 283ff.; 1924 Vol. II 511, 551; 1926 Vol. III 406
- appropriateness of - before every wrong, 1924 Vol. I 241
- awakening -, 1923 Vol. II 359
- differences, but -, 1922 Vol. I 427
- means to bring about -, 1926 Vol. I 29
- religion of -, 1923 Vol. II 813
- and intolerance, 1923 Vol. II 819
- and love, 1923 Vol. II 283ff.
- and Sufi Message, 1922 Vol. I 268
- by seeing reason behind every fault, 1923 Vol. II 619f.
- by seeing the cause, 1922 Vol. I 182
- in the East toward sage, 1922 Vol. I 65
- is conquering what revolts one, 1923 Vol. II 285f.
- of the mystic, 1926 Vol. II 216
- of the Sufi, 1922 Vol. II 340
- shows the heart is large, 1924 Vol. I 304
- taught in Church of All, 1922 Vol. II 23
- wise must be tolerant of forms in which souls picture their God, 1924 Vol. I 67

toleration

- toward other religions, 1922 Vol. II 329

tomb(s)

- and voice, 1924 Vol. II 11
- of a saint, 1926 Vol. III 327
- of Sufis, 1924 Vol. I 26

tone

- and rhythm of body, 1924 Vol. II 76
- and rhythm of colour and sound, 1923 Vol. I 170
- and rhythm of our being, 1923 Vol. I 170
- raising a soul, 1923 Vol. I 130

toys

- importance of -, 1926 Vol. III 478
- for a child, 1926 Vol. III 485
- for girls and boys, 1926 Vol. III 486

tradition

- Sufi - of saints and sages, 1924 Vol. I 304
- and respectful tendency, 1922 Vol. I 283

tragedy 1924 Vol. II 220

- greatest - of life, 1922 Vol. II 214
- and comedy, 1922 Vol. II 302
- appeals to every feeling heart, 1926 Vol. I 215

training

- finer and grosser -, 1925 Vol. II 357
- of the spirit, 1926 Vol. III 540

trance 1923 Vol. II 487 1926 Vol. III 114

- elevation of the soul, 1926 Vol. III 426

tranquillity

- most essential, 1922 Vol. II 331
- of mind by will power, 1923 Vol. II 123

- secret of insight, 1923 Vol. II 121

transmigration
 - and obsession, 1923 Vol. II 668

transmutation
 law of -, 1923 Vol. II 96

travel
 - today and in the past, 1924 Vol. II 614

traveller
 aspects of the -, 1926 Vol. I 24

tree(s)
 feeling of -s and magic -, 1923 Vol. II 76
 -' and plants' attraction for man, 1923 Vol. I 156
 - repeat thought, 1924 Vol. II 112
 - symbolical of the universe and self of man, 1922 Vol. I 494

tri vadi
 --, note in opposition (enemy) to *vadi*, 1922 Vol. II 138

triangle
 - of pyramid representing the head, 1922 Vol. I 492

trinity 1925 Vol. II 535; 1926 Vol. II 64
 idea of -, 1923 Vol. II 233
 secret behind idea of -, 1922 Vol. II 206
 - and ideas of the Hindus, 1922 Vol. I 152
 -, duality, unity, 1923 Vol. II 710; 1925 Vol. I 105
 -, three aspects of God, 1923 Vol. I 204

true
 false and -, 1924 Vol. II 782

trust 1924 Vol. II 237; 1926 Vol. I 429; 1926 Vol. II 364; 1926 Vol. III 195
 faith and - in serving the Cause, 1922 Vol. I 286
 power of -, 1923 Vol. II 858
 - and distrust, 1922 Vol. I 83; 1926 Vol. III 190
 - and faith, 1924 Vol. I 2
 - in another, 1926 Vol. IV 194
 - in the unseen, 1926 Vol. IV 195
 - leads to faith, 1922 Vol. I 83
 - of the teacher, 1926 Vol. II 250
 - proving true to confidence, 1923 Vol. II 391

truth 1924 Vol. II 122, 515, 763; 1925 Vol. II 33, 111
 attaining -, 1923 Vol. I 159; 1924 Vol. I 200; 1925 Vol. II 652
 belief and -, 1923 Vol. I 19
 destructive -, 1926 Vol. IV 77
 different presentations of -, 1924 Vol. II 16
 divine -, 1924 Vol. II 431
 everyone is opposed to -, 1924 Vol. I 288
 fact and -, 1922 Vol. II 204, 372; 1923 Vol. II 295f.; 1924 Vol. II 763, 786; 1925 Vol. I 34; 1925 Vol. I 118; 1926 Vol. I 277, 386; 1926 Vol. II 116
 goal is absolute -, 1922 Vol. I 94
 God alone is -, 1922 Vol. II 189
 God is -, 1922 Vol. I 495
 human nature makes - difficult, 1926 Vol. I 99
 ignorance of - is natural, 1922 Vol. I 133
 is ancient - dead?, 1924 Vol. II 136
 knowing -, 1923 Vol. I 17
 looking for -, 1923 Vol. I 153
 loving -, 1923 Vol. I 139
 maintaining -, 1926 Vol. III 405
 man is -, 1923 Vol. I 16-7
 man preferring a puzzle to -, 1923 Vol. I 191
 one -, 1923 Vol. II 724; 1924 Vol. I 78, 309
 outer signs and inner -, 1922 Vol. II 51
 path of -, 1925 Vol. II 155
 philosophy of -, 1926 Vol. III 249

presentation of - in form of art, 1922 Vol. I 117
 realization of -, 1922 Vol. I 140, 395; 1923 Vol. I 122, 339; 1923 Vol. II 431
 re-awakening of spiritual -, 1923 Vol. I 68
 religions and -, 1923 Vol. I 11; 1924 Vol. I 250
 request for tangible -, 1926 Vol. I 386
 search after -, 1926 Vol. I 53
 seekers after -, 1923 Vol. II 841; 1925 Vol. I 130
 seeking divine -, 1926 Vol. IV 263
 simple -, 1923 Vol. I 192; 1924 Vol. II 656, 695
 success belongs to -, 1923 Vol. I 126
 temple of -, 1925 Vol. I 101
 the arms of -, 1923 Vol. II 847
 the immensity of -, 1926 Vol. II 101
 the main -, 1924 Vol. II 159
 the Sufi's search for -, 1922 Vol. II 188
 the tree of -, 1925 Vol. II 237
 the ultimate -, 1922 Vol. I 497; 1922 Vol. II 177
 three aspects of -, 1926 Vol. III 553
 - above justice and injustice, 1923 Vol. II 499
 - above words, 1926 Vol. I 521
 - aim of every soul, 1925 Vol. I 93
 - always given with beauty, 1926 Vol. II 21
 - and falsehood, 1923 Vol. I 327
 - and method of presenting it, 1923 Vol. II 74
 - and mystery, 1924 Vol. I 78
 - and reason, 1922 Vol. I 227
 - and religious belief, 1923 Vol. I 339
 - and simplicity, 1923 Vol. I 15- 6; 1924 Vol. II 803; 1926 Vol. I 283; 1926 Vol. II 340
 - and success, 1922 Vol. I 349; 1924 Vol. II 294, 342
 - and the Scriptures, 1923 Vol. I 18
 - and way, 1923 Vol. II 841
 - and words, 1922 Vol. II 286
 - as a knife, 1926 Vol. IV 78
 - as one's own being, 1924 Vol. I 10
 - attained by love of -, 1924 Vol. I 250
 - behind religions, 1925 Vol. I 141
 - beyond name, 1923 Vol. II 809
 - beyond words, 1925 Vol. I 48
 - born in subtlety, 1923 Vol. II 404
 - can never be spoken in words, 1926 Vol. I 386
 - can save, 1924 Vol. I 277
 - cannot be hurtful, 1926 Vol. I 387
 - cannot be pointed out, 1922 Vol. I 140
 - cannot be spoken, 1922 Vol. II 267; 1926 Vol. I 351
 - cannot be taught, 1924 Vol. I 28
 - difficult to express, 1922 Vol. I 93f.
 - discovered, not sought, 1925 Vol. I 42
 - given by the presence of the bearers of the lantern, 1923 Vol. I 52
 - given in different forms in different religions, 1923 Vol. II 74
 - given in the form of poetry, 1923 Vol. I 112
 - greater than fairness or unfairness, 1923 Vol. II 499
 - hard as hammer, 1923 Vol. II 404
 - hidden in art, 1922 Vol. I 117
 - in every religion, 1923 Vol. I 50
 - is all religion, 1923 Vol. II 716
 - is God, 1923 Vol. I 126
 - is merciful, 1923 Vol. II 847
 - is success, 1922 Vol. I 349
 - is the self of man, 1926 Vol. I 45
 - must be discovered, 1926 Vol. II 303
 - never taught, 1924 Vol. II 740

- not property of East, 1922 Vol. I 44
- of manifestation and unmanifested spirit of God, 1922 Vol. I 480f.
- only thing which can save, 1924 Vol. I 296
- proving itself, 1922 Vol. I 131
- realized by soberness, 1922 Vol. I 38
- seeking of every soul, 1922 Vol. I 64
- spoken by seer, 1922 Vol. I 236
- striking as a hammer, 1922 Vol. I 235f.
- to be gradually given, 1923 Vol. II 624
- which cannot be spoken, 1925 Vol. I 118
- within man, 1923 Vol. II 847
- , falsehood and victory, 1923 Vol. II 913f.
- , the soul's treasure, 1922 Vol. I 513
- , the stem of religion, 1922 Vol. I 268
- ultimate - and ultimate justice, 1923 Vol. I 192
- ultimate - not relative, 1924 Vol. II 786
- underlying - of all religions, 1926 Vol. I 252
- uniting in -, 1924 Vol. I 199
- unveiling the covered -, 1923 Vol. I 159
- wanting - to fit in, 1926 Vol. I 202

Tumbara 1922 Vol. II 199

tune

- keeping in -, 1924 Vol. II 77

tuning

- day of -, 1923 Vol. II 699
- the body, 1926 Vol. IV 173
- the spirit, 1926 Vol. III 541

Tutankhamen 1924 Vol. II 70

twelve

- cycles of -, 1926 Vol. IV 286

twin

- psychology of -, 1926 Vol. III 450
- of the angelic sphere, 1926 Vol. III 454
- of the earthly sphere, 1926 Vol. III 453
- what are - souls, 1923 Vol. II 484f.; 1926 Vol. III 449

ugliness 1925 Vol. II 464

- and beauty in nature, 1923 Vol. II 689f.

Uma 1926 Vol. III 273

- meaning of -, 1923 Vol. II 526f.

unconsciousness

- and consciousness of life's journey, 1922 Vol. I 29ff.

understanding 1924 Vol. II 702

- different -, 1926 Vol. I 380
- four degrees of -, 1925 Vol. I 92
- lack of -, 1923 Vol. II 9; 1926 Vol. II 187
- only - can diminish the continual struggle, 1924 Vol. I 104
- the one thing necessary is -, 1924 Vol. I 198
- and love, 1923 Vol. II 10f.
- between man and wife, 1923 Vol. I 34
- of each other, 1922 Vol. I 427; 1923 Vol. I 183
- of every person, 1926 Vol. I 551
- of life, 1923 Vol. II 9, 831
- things and people, 1923 Vol. II 211
- will unite mankind, 1924 Vol. II 833
- value of -, 1924 Vol. I 21
- wakening humanity to -, 1922 Vol. I 99f.

underworld

- travelling to the -, 1926 Vol. IV 482

unfoldment 1926 Vol. II 291

innate desire of -, 1926 Vol. II 487
 the process of spiritual -, 1926 Vol. I 116

unhappiness
 cause of happiness or -, 1926 Vol. I 82
 mind, source of happiness and -, 1922 Vol. I 185
 root of -, 1925 Vol. II 33
 - by holding bad impressions, 1922 Vol. I 377
 - from lack of mastery, 1923 Vol. II 10

unification
 religious -, 1926 Vol. II 122

uniformity
 - in giving practices, 1926 Vol. IV 390
 world evolving to -, 1923 Vol. II 749

unions
 professional -, 1922 Vol. II 58

uniting
 - with God, 1926 Vol. IV 289

unity 1923 Vol. II 710; 1926 Vol. III 263
 cosmic -, 1923 Vol. I 318
 duality and - in man, 1922 Vol. I 307
 realization of -, 1923 Vol. I 340
 realizing -, man sees God in all things, 1923 Vol. II 498
 state of -: *wahdat*, 1923 Vol. I 316, 321
 step towards -: *haryat*, 1923 Vol. I 316
 teaching of - in religion, 1923 Vol. I 338-9
 the message of -, 1922 Vol. I 57f.
 thinking, realizing and living -, 1924 Vol. I 64
 uniting in feeling of -, 1924 Vol. II 833
 - above race and creed, 1926 Vol. III 550
 - among *mureeds*, 1926 Vol. I 92
 - and duality, 1923 Vol. I 152, 318
 - and equality, 1923 Vol. II 461
 - and silent life, 1923 Vol. I 321-2
 - and spirituality, 1923 Vol. I 152
 - idea of -, 1923 Vol. II 893
 - in brotherhood, 1923 Vol. I 313
 - of cosmos, 1923 Vol. I 322
 - of our being, 1923 Vol. I 310
 - of the self, 1923 Vol. I 309
 - of the whole life, 1922 Vol. I 61; 1923 Vol. I 307

Universal Worship 1924 Vol. I 26, 28, 43, 45; 1924 Vol. II 36, 342, 391, 510, 694; 1926 Vol. I 22, 54; 1926 Vol. II 122, 265, 278, 330, 375, 392, 453; 1926 Vol. IV 171
 atmosphere of --, 1926 Vol. III 159
 attunement in --, 1923 Vol. I 253
 beauty of --, 1925 Vol. II 110
 blessing in --, 1923 Vol. I 249
 candles lighted in --, 1923 Vol. II 807; 1926 Vol. III 434
 criticism of --, 1925 Vol. II 275
 day for --, 1924 Vol. II 17
 difficulties of --, 1925 Vol. II 710
 form of --, 1923 Vol. II 145, 613
 informal service of --, 1926 Vol. III 516, 518; 1926 Vol. IV 457
 music in --, 1926 Vol. IV 238
 name of --, 1923 Vol. II 613
 pioneer work of the --, 1925 Vol. II 605
 prayers in the --, 1926 Vol. III 434
 purpose of --, 1925 Vol. II 92
 readings in the --, 1926 Vol. III 434
 sermons in the --, 1925 Vol. II 390, 505; 1926 Vol. IV 6, 234
 silence in --, 1923 Vol. I 224, 249, 271; 1926 Vol. III 438
 spirit of the --, 1926 Vol. IV 384

Temple for the --, 1923 Vol. II 146
 the mission of --, 1925 Vol. II 445
 -- and attending own church, 1926 Vol. III 519
 -- and attitude, 1926 Vol. III 250
 -- and comparative religions, 1926 Vol. III 433
 -- and study of scriptures, 1926 Vol. IV 306
 -- and the Message, 1926 Vol. IV 385
 -- as torch, 1926 Vol. III 252
 -- aspect of message, 1926 Vol. I 318
 -- aspect of Sufi Movement, 1923 Vol. II 871
 -- Church of All, 1923 Vol. II 544
 -- facility to people of all different religions, 1924 Vol. I 276
 -- for larger audience, 1925 Vol. II 554
 -- frequency of services, 1925 Vol. II 504
 -- in America, 1926 Vol. IV 458
 -- in towns and countries, 1926 Vol. IV 234
 -- leading to brotherhood, 1923 Vol. II 114
 -- number of services, 1926 Vol. III 156
 -- other faiths, 1926 Vol. IV 238
 -- religion of all teachers, 1923 Vol. II 807
 -- services worldwide, 1926 Vol. III 514
 -- the future religion of the world, 1924 Vol. I 284
 -- use as name, 1926 Vol. III 517
 -- what it offers, 1925 Vol. II 277
 -- work of Sufi Movement, 1926 Vol. I 199
 --, training in tolerance, 1924 Vol. I 272
 use of --, 1926 Vol. III 277
 venues for --, 1925 Vol. II 504
 what is --?, 1923 Vol. II 723
 work of --, 1926 Vol. III 246, 332; 1926 Vol. IV 15, 453
 workers needed for --, 1926 Vol. III 246

universe

model of -, 1923 Vol. II 595
 nature of the - is to answer the soul's call, 1922 Vol. I 494
 reality of things of the -, 1922 Vol. I 495
 rhythm of the -, 1926 Vol. III 548
 - in man, 1923 Vol. I 106-7
 -, one symphony, 1923 Vol. I 149-50

unlearning 1925 Vol. I 101, 166; 1925 Vol. II 677; 1926 Vol. I 475, 559; 1926 Vol. II 97, 243, 260, 443

- and learning, 1923 Vol. I 151f.
 - the work of a Sufi, 1925 Vol. I 165

unreal

avoid the -, 1924 Vol. II 155

unrest

- the problem today, 1924 Vol. II 712

unselfishness

what gives man -?, 1923 Vol. I 183

Upanishads 1924 Vol. I 96

upwards 1926 Vol. II 420

USA 1924 Vol. II 175

new groups in -, 1926 Vol. III 27

use

being of some little -, 1926 Vol. I 477

vaccination

is - desirable?, 1923 Vol. II 517

vacuum

- and space, 1925 Vol. II 639

- and substance, 1925 Vol. II 70, 116

vadi

- , prominent note (king), 1922 Vol. II 138

vairagya 1926 Vol. I 185

- freedom from all worldly desires, 1923 Vol. II 30
- indifference and independence, 1922 Vol. I 266; 1922 Vol. II 95; 1923 Vol. II 631

vaishnava

- form of worship of -, 1923 Vol. II 129

value

- discrimination of -, 1922 Vol. I 89
- of the object to obtain, 1922 Vol. I 300
- of things and beings, 1922 Vol. I 412
- of what lasts, 1922 Vol. I 89

vampire 1926 Vol. IV 349

- nature of the -, 1922 Vol. II 135

vanity 1923 Vol. II 566f.; 1924 Vol. II 303

- dangers coming from -, 1922 Vol. I 6
- divine -, 1923 Vol. II 631f.
- spiritual -, 1924 Vol. II 513
- and modesty, 1922 Vol. I 312
- on the spiritual path, 1926 Vol. I 436
- power behind every impulse, 1923 Vol. II 578
- , a form of self-realization, 1923 Vol. I 335
- , the enemy, 1922 Vol. II 110

variety

- the world of -, 1926 Vol. IV 461

Vatican 1924 Vol. II 391

Vedanta 1922 Vol. II 205; 1923 Vol. II 334,826; 1924 Vol. II 236

- deva* in terminology of -, 1922 Vol. I 153
- lokas* in -, 1923 Vol. II 518
- manifestation of sound in -, 1923 Vol. I 171
- matter and spirit in -, 1923 Vol. II 195
- mysticism in -, 1923 Vol. I 57
- Sama Veda* in -, 1924 Vol. I 84
- sound in -, 1922 Vol. II 198
- spirit and water in -, 1922 Vol. I 251ff.
- Sufism in -, 1923 Vol. I 53, 57
- triloka* in -, 1923 Vol. II 507
- , "Nada Brahma", 1924 Vol. II 803
- Wisdom known as -, 1923 Vol. I 69

Vedantic Movement

- in USA, 1926 Vol. III 22

Vedas

- mysticism of the -, 1923 Vol. I 128-30
- teaching of the -, 1923 Vol. I 338-9
- the science of elements in the -, 1923 Vol. I 102

vegetable

- kingdom, 1926 Vol. IV 257
- qualities shown by spiritual person, 1922 Vol. II 64
- s as food, 1922 Vol. II 11

vegetarian(ism) 1923 Vol. II 761 1926 Vol. III 544

- diet, 1926 Vol. IV 268
- true or illusory?, 1923 Vol. II 477

vehicle(s)

- evolution of - used by soul, 1923 Vol. II 495
- for the inner life, 1922 Vol. II 4

vibration(s) 1924 Vol. II 274; 1925 Vol. II 73, 747; 1926 Vol. III 211

- all is in reality -, 1922 Vol. II 269
- behind manifestation is -, 1925 Vol. I 10
- different - of souls, 1923 Vol. II 562ff.
- establishing fine -, 1923 Vol. I 227ff.
- importance of -, 1925 Vol. I 9
- invisible -, 1925 Vol. I 14

law of -, 1923 Vol. II 563, 827f.
 living with someone with disagreeable -, 1924 Vol. II 116
 meaning of -, 1923 Vol. I 16
 power of -, 1926 Vol. III 96
 putting one's - in atmosphere of another, 1922 Vol. I 224
 rates of -, 1925 Vol. II 245
 science of -, 1925 Vol. II 847
 science of cosmic -, 1923 Vol. I 102
 soul is -, 1923 Vol. II 408
 the - of the teacher, 1923 Vol. I 259, 261
 the law of -, 1923 Vol. I 128
 three stages of -, 1925 Vol. II 118
 -, an inside organ of the ear, 1923 Vol. I 43
 - and hearing, 1925 Vol. I 10
 - and power of music, 1922 Vol. I 361
 - and sight, 1925 Vol. I 10
 - basis of the whole creation, 1924 Vol. I 86
 - becoming thought waves, 1922 Vol. I 222
 - by repeating certain word, 1923 Vol. II 30
 - caused by breath, 1922 Vol. I 222
 - is movement, 1923 Vol. I 171
 - of all things, 1925 Vol. II 176
 - of feeling in the heart, 1923 Vol. I 43
 - of music influencing plants, 1923 Vol. II 313
 - of souls, 1923 Vol. II 693, 696
 - to be created in the body, 1923 Vol. I 127-8

victims

how the innocent become -, 1922 Vol. II 344

Viladat Day 1926 Vol. III 263

vina 1922 Vol. I 198, 518 1926 Vol. II 233
 - players in India, 1923 Vol. I 118
 -and Murshid, 1925 Vol. II 388

virtue(s) 1925 Vol. II 436; 1926 Vol. II 15
 a standard of -, 1922 Vol. I 449
 human -s and angels, 1923 Vol. II 395f.
 joy and -, 1922 Vol. II 38
 real - gives happiness, 1926 Vol. I 63
 - and innocence, 1923 Vol. II 363
 - and sin, 1922 Vol. I 84, 86f., 150f., 393, 401, 448; 1922 Vol. II 39; 1923 Vol. II 631, 663; 1926 Vol. IV 327
 - brings freedom, happiness and will power, 1922 Vol. I 448
 - forced loses beauty, 1923 Vol. II 356
 - in result, not in action, 1922 Vol. I 448
 - is what is beautiful, 1924 Vol. I 276
 - must bring happiness, 1924 Vol. II 25
 - not appreciated by those who do not have, 1923 Vol. II 378
 what makes a -, 1922 Vol. I 448

Vishnu

form of worship of -, 1923 Vol. II 129
 - sitting upon lotus, 1923 Vol. II 691
 - the sustainer, 1923 Vol. II 168
 was - a man or imaginary?, 1923 Vol. II 319

vision(s) 1926 Vol. I 317; 1926 Vol. II 230
 different kinds of -, 1923 Vol. I 138
 dream and -, 1926 Vol. II 34
 separate existence only to our -, 1923 Vol. II 323
 source of -, 1923 Vol. II 228f.
 symbolism of -, 1925 Vol. I 95
 - asleep and awake, 1924 Vol. II 639
 - aspect of thought, 1925 Vol. I 149
 - given beyond inspiration, 1922 Vol. II 177
 - of God, 1923 Vol. II 640

- of God and man, 1926 Vol. I 341
- , a way of revelation, 1923 Vol. I 137-8
- waking and sleeping -, 1924 Vol. I 264
- vitality
 - comes by self-confidence, 1923 Vol. II 849
- vocation
 - finding - in life, 1924 Vol. I 245
- voice
 - breath and -, 1922 Vol. I 224f.
 - changes in the -, 1926 Vol. III 568
 - character of man in -, 1925 Vol. I 64
 - five qualities of -, 1926 Vol. III 561
 - instruments and -, 1922 Vol. I 518
 - mystery of the -, 1925 Vol. II 145
 - one - within scriptures, 1923 Vol. II 250
 - the - within, 1922 Vol. II 175
 - the living - of great souls, 1924 Vol. II 168
 - the power of -, 1922 Vol. II 359
 - uniqueness of each -, 1926 Vol. III 565
 - and breath, 1926 Vol. III 386
 - and singing, 1926 Vol. III 564
 - as barometer of self, 1926 Vol. III 565
 - as instrument of God, 1926 Vol. III 565
 - as *jelal*, *jemal* and *kemal*, 1926 Vol. III 560
 - from within, 1923 Vol. II 860
 - is a person's thought, 1924 Vol. II 3
 - makes thought complete, 1923 Vol. II 506
 - of God, 1922 Vol. I 191
 - of Spirit of Guidance, 1923 Vol. II 236f.
 - of town and city, 1924 Vol. II 7
 - showing character and spirit, 1926 Vol. III 560
 - , its psychological power, 1923 Vol. I 117-8
 - what must be behind the -?, 1923 Vol. I 131
- volcanoes
 - wars, floods, storms caused by humanity, 1923 Vol. II 382
- vows
 - during Summer School, 1926 Vol. III 198, 268, 458

- Wagner, Richard**
 - difference between Bach, etc., 1923 Vol. II 217
 - inspiration of --, 1926 Vol. IV 450
 - opinion on music of --, 1923 Vol. II 3
 - and time for appreciation his music, 1923 Vol. II 472f.
 - what -- said about music, 1922 Vol. II 283
- wajd*
 - , ecstasy, 1924 Vol. I 76
 - , secret of joy, 1924 Vol. I 279
- Wajid Ali Shah 1922 Vol. II 142
- wakefulness
 - sleep and -, 1922 Vol. I 134f.
- wakening 1924 Vol. II 459
 - spiritual -, 1926 Vol. I 52
- wali* 1923 Vol. II 190, 214, 216ff. 224f.
 - and *devas*, 1923 Vol. II 381
 - planetary system and spiritual hierarchy, 1923 Vol. II 570
 - who are called - in the East, 1922 Vol. I 513
 - work of -, 1926 Vol. II 451
- war(s)
 - cause of -, 1923 Vol. II 891f.; 1926 Vol. I 21
 - end of the - but strife continued, 1923 Vol. I 176

even - from God, 1923 Vol. II 209
 famines after the -, 1923 Vol. I 176
 loss of lives in World - I, 1923 Vol. I 175f.
 religious involvement in -, 1926 Vol. I 556
 Sufi Message about peace and -, 1922 Vol. I 394
 the - god, 1923 Vol. II 209, 211
 - and peace, 1926 Vol. I 64; 1926 Vol. IV 86, 462
 - and religion, 1923 Vol. I 12; 1926 Vol. II 157
 - result of collective impatience, 1926 Vol. I 549
 -s, storms, etc. caused by condition of humanity, 1923 Vol. II 382

warning
 intuition can be -, 1924 Vol. II 634
 to whom - of death comes, 1922 Vol. I 196f.
 - comes to those who look for it, 1923 Vol. II 325
 -, work of Sufi Order, 1922 Vol. I 99

water
 a person of - character, 1922 Vol. I 389
 meaning of walking upon the -, 1922 Vol. I 504; 1923 Vol. I 144
 movements of - compared to breath, 1924 Vol. I 162
 running - and the love stream, 1922 Vol. I 417f.
 the nature of -, 1922 Vol. I 252
 the way of -, 1924 Vol. II 339; 1926 Vol. IV 219
 - and breath compared, 1924 Vol. I 162
 - and earth, 1922 Vol. I 252
 - and spirit, 1922 Vol. I 251ff.
 - exists everywhere, 1922 Vol. I 252f.
 - symbol of life, 1925 Vol. II 47
 way of hammer and way of -, 1926 Vol. I 293

way
 one - and many ways, 1924 Vol. I 78

wazifa(s) 1924 Vol. II 194, 585; 1926 Vol. III 84, 131
 control of breath and mind by -, 1923 Vol. I 312
 purpose and use of -, 1923 Vol. I 273
 repetition of -, 1923 Vol. I 271; 1925 Vol. II 159, 633
 - and first stages of meditation, 1923 Vol. I 271
 - and the Greek mysteries, 1922 Vol. I 49
 - used as *durood*, 1923 Vol. I 271
 -, a form of instruction, 1923 Vol. I 273

weakness
 best cure for -, 1922 Vol. I 488
 denial of one's -, 1922 Vol. I 488
 development of -, 1925 Vol. I 75
 how a Sufi considers -, 1922 Vol. I 488
 source of -, 1926 Vol. II 15; 1926 Vol. II 164
 - causes inharmony in oneself, 1922 Vol. II 312
 -'s impressions on mind, 1922 Vol. I 487

wealth 1926 Vol. II 15
 collecting earthly -, 1926 Vol. I 513
 the greatest -, 1925 Vol. I 74
 the way of collecting -, 1926 Vol. I 266
 - and poverty, 1926 Vol. I 252
 - and power, 1925 Vol. II 835
 - object of everyone today, 1924 Vol. II 715

weather
 effect of - on health, 1924 Vol. II 228
 how can some know - beforehand?, 1924 Vol. II 798

wedding
 symbology of Indian - ceremony, 1922 Vol. I 500ff.
 - customs, 1922 Vol. II 356

West
 active life in the -, 1923 Vol. I 66

artificiality of life in the -, 1922 Vol. I 64
 belief in God in the East and the -, 1922 Vol. I 5
 East and -, 1922 Vol. I 64ff.; 1922 Vol. II 91; 1926 Vol. II 262
 exchange between East and -, 1926 Vol. II 20
 the - yearning for religious spirit, 1922 Vol. I 476
 what is missing in the -, 1922 Vol. I 65
 wisdom of the East and the -, 1922 Vol. I 477

wicked
 how a person becomes -, 1922 Vol. II 369

wickedness
 goodness and -, 1923 Vol. II 577f.
 source of - of humanity, 1924 Vol. II 689
 - and goodness, 1925 Vol. II 41

wilderness
 - and garden compared, 1924 Vol. I 55

will
 breath and -, 1923 Vol. II 98
 God's - on earth and heaven, 1922 Vol. II 229
 human and divine -, 1923 Vol. II 137ff.
 importance of -, 1925 Vol. II 728
 individual and divine -, 1926 Vol. I 179
 individual and universal -, 1926 Vol. III 164
 one -, the - of God, acting behind everything, 1924 Vol. I 240
 role of strong -, 1926 Vol. I 463
 soul and -, 1923 Vol. II 123
 the - of God in man, 1922 Vol. II 229
 two aspects of -, 1926 Vol. II 37
 - and love, 1924 Vol. I 259
 - and sensitiveness, 1923 Vol. I 82f.
 - for meditation, 1923 Vol. I 227
 - fourth aspect of mind, 1923 Vol. II 86f.
 - its part in life, 1925 Vol. II 508
 - of God and soul's own will, 1923 Vol. II 674
 - of God and *wali*, 1923 Vol. II 214
 - wish and desire, difference between, 1926 Vol. III 161
 - with wisdom, 1923 Vol. II 99

will power 1924 Vol. II 407f., 411
 battle between -- and wisdom, 1925 Vol. II 730
 development of --, 1922 Vol. I 68f.
 -- and character building, 1923 Vol. II 340
 -- and concentration, 1923 Vol. II 323
 -- brought by virtue, 1922 Vol. I 448
 -- for maintaining purity of mind, 1922 Vol. I 522
 -- gathering and controlling atoms, 1923 Vol. II 121f.
 -- needed for renunciation, 1922 Vol. I 88
 -- to attain peace and tranquillity, 1923 Vol. II 121, 123
 --, how developed, 1923 Vol. II 340

Wilson
 President -, 1924 Vol. II 623

wine
 Hafiz on -, 1926 Vol. I 452
 sacrament of - and bread, 1923 Vol. I 51
 the - of the Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 467
 - and the soul's evolution, 1922 Vol. I 338
 - as love of God, 1925 Vol. II 397
 - in Islam, 1922 Vol. I 337
 - in *jinn* and angel spheres, 1923 Vol. II 695
 - in poetry, 1925 Vol. II 394
 -s of intoxication, 1923 Vol. II 865f.

winged heart
 - wearing of the, 1925 Vol. II 785

wings

why a child longs to have -, 1923 Vol. II 637

wisdom 1925 Vol. II 469; 1926 Vol. I 501; 1926 Vol. II 282

balance between power and -, 1923 Vol. I 83f.

being open to -, 1924 Vol. I 205

cleverness and -, 1926 Vol. I 387

developing -, 1926 Vol. IV 179

divine -, 1926 Vol. II 375

explanation of -, 1923 Vol. II 110

inner -, 1926 Vol. II 48

intellect and -, 1923 Vol. II 110; 1924 Vol. I 122; 1926 Vol. II 441

living -, 1926 Vol. I 115

one -, not Eastern or Western, 1924 Vol. I 13

one God, one -, 1924 Vol. I 205

path of -, 1925 Vol. I 172

realizing the essence of -, 1926 Vol. I 436

recognizing - in all its forms, 1922 Vol. II 23

search for -, 1922 Vol. II 189

sense of honour with -, 1922 Vol. I 297

spiritual - and worldly -, 1922 Vol. I 236

Sufi ideal of -, 1923 Vol. II 869

Sufism is -, 1926 Vol. I 193

the perfect - of God, 1923 Vol. I 26

three steps to -, 1925 Vol. II 35

two ways of learning -, 1923 Vol. II 18

- a human inheritance, 1922 Vol. I 66

- always the same, 1926 Vol. I 26

- and beauty, 1922 Vol. I 466; 1923 Vol. I 297

- and cleverness, 1924 Vol. I 254

- and contradiction, 1926 Vol. I 396

- and foolishness, 1923 Vol. II 490

- and innocence, 1924 Vol. I 152

- and intellect, 1923 Vol. I 69; 1924 Vol. I 30; 1926 Vol. I 194

- and lack of courage, 1923 Vol. I 85f.

- and learning, 1926 Vol. I 277

- and love, 1923 Vol. II 324

- and renunciation, 1922 Vol. I 89f.

- and struggle, 1922 Vol. II 125

- and tact useful on path, 1924 Vol. I 79

- behind creation, 1923 Vol. II 242

- best way to bring understanding, 1923 Vol. II 877

- coming from one Source, 1922 Vol. I 474

- communicated though silence, 1923 Vol. I 251

- considered impractical, 1925 Vol. I 72

- denoted by word Sufi, 1923 Vol. II 877

- essence of religion, 1922 Vol. I 475

- expressing itself in beauty, 1923 Vol. I 109

- for the Sufi, 1925 Vol. I 48

- in life's battle, 1923 Vol. I 80-1, 83-4

- is twisted truth, 1922 Vol. I 409

- not only belonging to Sufism, 1923 Vol. II 876

- not restricted to principles, 1922 Vol. II 340

- of nature seen in infant, 1923 Vol. II 484

- of the East and of the West, 1922 Vol. I 477

- sum total of knowledge from within and without, 1924 Vol. I 123

- the essence of religion, 1923 Vol. I 53 note 4

- the same everywhere, 1926 Vol. I 68

- to help oneself and others, 1923 Vol. I 264

words of -, 1922 Vol. II 297

worldly - and spiritual -, 1926 Vol. I 52

wise

how the - make life, 1922 Vol. I 511ff.
the - and the clever, 1926 Vol. I 277, 359; 1926 Vol. II 441
the - in the world, 1922 Vol. II 33
two categories of the -, 1922 Vol. I 512
- and foolish, 1924 Vol. II 760, 818; 1926 Vol. III 541
- and semi-wise, 1926 Vol. II 196

wish

cherishing a -, 1926 Vol. III 167
destroying one's -, 1926 Vol. III 166
is it right to - for oneself?, 1923 Vol. II 331
manifesting a -, 1926 Vol. IV 337
-es fulfilled by heart full of joy, 1923 Vol. II 328f.
-es granted, 1923 Vol. II 330f.
yielding to others' -es, 1922 Vol. I 380

witch

- or wizard, 1926 Vol. IV 349

witchcraft 1922 Vol. I 54f.

within

looking -, 1926 Vol. I 274
meaning of -, 1926 Vol. I 424
- and without, 1923 Vol. II 598
-, the fourth dimension, 1923 Vol. II 610f.

witness 1924 Vol. II 755

woman 1926 Vol. II 264

duties of -, 1923 Vol. II 582
nature of -, 1923 Vol. II 478
rights of -, 1922 Vol. I 14, 63; 1924 Vol. I 176
- and man, 1923 Vol. II 478
- and the Church, 1922 Vol. I 63
- and the Sufi Message, 1922 Vol. I 63
- more intuitive, 1924 Vol. II 633
work of -, 1922 Vol. II 89

women

- compared to men, 1926 Vol. IV 207

wonder(s) 1926 Vol. II 260

soul's stage of -, 1924 Vol. II 455
trust in -, 1923 Vol. I 134
- asked by people, 1923 Vol. I 51f.
- not the work of the realized, 1922 Vol. II 41
- working, 1922 Vol. II 166; 1923 Vol. II 16, 318; 1926 Vol. I 529; 1926 Vol. II 339

word(s)

a feeling expressed in -s, 1922 Vol. I 371
ancient -s, 1925 Vol. II 844
changing Murshid's -s, 1925 Vol. II 712; 1926 Vol. IV 8
checking one's -s and actions, 1923 Vol. II 533
confusing -s, 1926 Vol. I 521
control of -s, 1922 Vol. I 372
dangerous -s, 1925 Vol. II 150
dispute over -s, 1926 Vol. I 379, 555
economy of -s, 1922 Vol. I 372
effect of - on man, 1923 Vol. II 828f.
expressing thoughts and feelings in -s, 1922 Vol. I 482f.
how the - helps and hurts, 1924 Vol. I 146
impression by the -, 1926 Vol. II 195
keeping one's -, 1923 Vol. II 603
living and dead -s, 1924 Vol. II 734
lost -s, 1923 Vol. I 35-42; 1924 Vol. II 803
magnetism of -s, 1923 Vol. I 60
misuse of -s, 1926 Vol. II 243
mystery of the lost -, 1925 Vol. I 91
power of the -, 1922 Vol. I 237; 1924 Vol. I 144; 1925 Vol. II 838; 1926 Vol. II 128

psychological significance of -, 1926 Vol. I 19
 recording of every -, 1925 Vol. II 122
 repetition of sacred -s, 1923 Vol. II 28, 829f.; 1924 Vol. I 8; 1924 Vol. II 767; 1925 Vol. II 847
 sources of mystical -, 1924 Vol. I 147
 speaking useless -s, 1923 Vol. I 59ff., 63
 the -s coming from man's soul, 1923 Vol. I 64
 the - of God, 1923 Vol. I 17
 the -s of man, 1923 Vol. I 178
 the living -, 1923 Vol. I 126
 the power of a -, given as an exercise, 1923 Vol. I 44
 truth and -, 1922 Vol. II 286
 value of a person's -, 1924 Vol. II 734
 what is the -, 1923 Vol. II 886f.
 - a medicine for every disease, 1922 Vol. I 237
 - and idea, 1922 Vol. I 229f.
 - and their meanings, 1926 Vol. IV 417
 - as light, as living, 1926 Vol. IV 7
 - from mouth, heart, or soul, 1924 Vol. I 147
 - given by *murshid* or *guru*, 1923 Vol. II 129
 - is all, 1924 Vol. II 800
 - like veils around an idea, 1923 Vol. II 403
 - most precious, 1922 Vol. II 294
 - of honour, 1923 Vol. II 589, 593
 - origin and source of life, 1923 Vol. II 887f.
 - vibrating in the cosmos, 1926 Vol. III 564
 written - versus spoken word, 1925 Vol. II 474

work

difficulties facing the -, 1926 Vol. I 510
 individual -, 1924 Vol. II 341
 man's - his religion, 1923 Vol. II 657f.
mureeds' - for the cause, 1924 Vol. I 49
 noiseless -, 1924 Vol. II 513
 the - to be accomplished, 1924 Vol. II 341
 - for the Cause, 1922 Vol. I 420ff.
 - of Hazrat Inayat Khan, 1925 Vol. II 762
 - of man and woman, 1922 Vol. II 89
 - without concern for results, 1924 Vol. II 448

worker(s)

need for a thousand -, 1924 Vol. I 80
 need for ten thousand -, 1924 Vol. I 36; 1924 Vol. II 247, 614
 need of -, 1926 Vol. I 338; 1926 Vol. III 384
 sincere - a divine blessing, 1923 Vol. II 843
 -s in a world cause, 1922 Vol. I 396f.

working

noisy - and quiet -, 1923 Vol. II 435; 1924 Vol. II 286
 way of -, 1926 Vol. III 263
 - for oneself and - for others, 1923 Vol. II 621

world

affairs of - and spiritual exercises, 1923 Vol. II 332
 angelic -, 1926 Vol. I 259
 condition of -, 1922 Vol. I 25-8; 1923 Vol. II 762, 811
 creation of the -, 1925 Vol. II 202
 difference between the - and God, 1923 Vol. I 146
 end of -, 1922 Vol. I 158
 five aspects of life in the -, 1922 Vol. I 26ff.
 how to face -, 1923 Vol. II 351
 inner and unseen -, 1925 Vol. II 178
 life in the -, 1922 Vol. I 505f., 511ff.
 living in the -, 1925 Vol. II 766
 need of the -, 1925 Vol. II 494
 present condition of the -, 1925 Vol. II 498

present need of the -, 1922 Vol. I 473ff.
roundness of the -, 1926 Vol. III 492
this, and the next -, 1925 Vol. II 590
two opinions about -, 1924 Vol. I 225
what is needed in this -, 1922 Vol. I 476
- commonwealth, 1922 Vol. I 159
- of variety, 1925 Vol. II 538
--awakening and childish fancies, 1923 Vol. I 340

worldly life

- and asceticism, 1926 Vol. III 274

worry

- about other person's action, 1922 Vol. I 379
- comes from fear, 1923 Vol. II 632
-, character of man, 1926 Vol. I 491

worship

all-inclusive -, 1924 Vol. II 144
birds and animals - with sincerity, 1923 Vol. II 311
form of -, 1923 Vol. I 199-200; 1924 Vol. I 276; 1926 Vol. II 333
formless Sufi -, 1923 Vol. II 799
how is Universal - to be spread?, 1924 Vol. I 205f.
necessary for man, 1923 Vol. I 201
religious - and prayer, 1922 Vol. I 4
what is -?, 1923 Vol. II 211
- of a Sufi, 1922 Vol. I 472
- of God in all forms, 1922 Vol. I 291
- of God in Zarathustra's religion, 1923 Vol. II 39
- of God, personal and impersonal, 1924 Vol. II 127
-, an act of respect, 1922 Vol. I 291

worthy

thinking oneself -, 1924 Vol. II 246

wreaths

symbolical meaning of -, 1922 Vol. II 357

wrong 1925 Vol. I 142

difference between right and -, 1922 Vol. II 44
ideas of right or -, 1924 Vol. I 228; 1925 Vol. I 142; 1926 Vol. I 392
in Sufism, no right or -, 1922 Vol. II 113, 340
meaning of - for mystic, 1922 Vol. II 216; 1924 Vol. I 24
right and -, 1923 Vol. II 641; 1924 Vol. I 139; 1926 Vol. I 268; 1926 Vol. II 283
seeing - everywhere robs magnetism, 1923 Vol. II 419f.
value of acknowledging -, 1926 Vol. I 155
- and good leading to self-realization, 1923 Vol. I 334

wujud

the - part of our being, 1922 Vol. I 489

X-rays 1924 Vol. II 333

yakin (yaqin)

-, belief, 1924 Vol. II 180
-, faith, 1924 Vol. I 132

Yamuna 1924 Vol. I 161

yearning

man's innate -, 1922 Vol. I 445

yoga(s) 1926 Vol. II 233

Bhakti -, 1923 Vol. I 309
different -, 1923 Vol. I 191; 1923 Vol. II 129; 1926 Vol. II 410
Jnana -, 1923 Vol. I 309
Karma -, 1923 Vol. I 309
Mantra -, 1924 Vol. I 87, 145; 1926 Vol. I 407
- and Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 144

- yogi(s)* 1923 Vol. I 173
 atmosphere of -, 1923 Vol. II 29f.
 Shiva, lord of -, 1922 Vol. I 205
 spiritual attainment of - and Sufi, 1923 Vol. II 542
 Sufi and -, 1922 Vol. II 127; 1923 Vol. I 57; 1923 Vol. II 29f., 685; 1924 Vol. I 40
 the way of Sufi and - in *inkasar*, 1922 Vol. I 330
 - and control of breath, 1922 Vol. I 369
 - and state of *samadhi*, 1922 Vol. I 50
 - and Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 144
 - method, 1924 Vol. I 9
 - receiving intuitive knowledge by breath, 1922 Vol. I 517
 - training and Sufi training, 1923 Vol. II 25
- youth 1926 Vol. II 458
 guiding -, 1924 Vol. II 148
 observing changes in -, 1924 Vol. II 626
 - an intoxication, 1925 Vol. I 74
- Zanetti, de Cruzat**
 ---, Executive Supervisor of Sufi Movement, 1922 Vol. II 328
- zat (dhat)*
sifat united to -, 1923 Vol. I 322
- zero
 meaning of -, 1925 Vol. II 163
- zikr (dhikr, zikar)* 1924 Vol. I 145; 1924 Vol. II 350, 582; 1926 Vol. II 128; 1926 Vol. III 95, 98, 115, 133; 1926 Vol. IV 12
 before doing -, 1923 Vol. I 44
 collective -, 1926 Vol. IV 401
 external -, 1925 Vol. II 186
 internal and external -, 1925 Vol. II 239
 movements of -, 1923 Vol. II 734
 power of -, 1926 Vol. III 140
 practice of -, 1925 Vol. II 635
 stories of -, 1926 Vol. IV 395
 the effect of - chant, 1923 Vol. I 254
 - and magic, 1926 Vol. IV 200
 - and meditation, 1923 Vol. I 267
 - as protection, 1926 Vol. III 507
 - or *mantras*, 1926 Vol. II 210
 - to restore the atmosphere, 1923 Vol. I 252
 -, to turn the heart into the ear, 1923 Vol. I 43
- Zoroaster 1923 Vol. II 36ff., 74; 1926 Vol. IV 85
 form of Message of -, 1923 Vol. II 250
 in -'s time, taking lantern for light, 1923 Vol. I 48
 prophetic message of -, 1924 Vol. I 94
 souls enlightened by -, 1923 Vol. I 49
 teachings of -, 1925 Vol. II 229
 three precepts of -, 1925 Vol. I 139
 -'s scripture, 1924 Vol. I 96
 -, words of: "Look at the sun...", 1924 Vol. I 95
 -, words of: "Stand before the sea...", 1924 Vol. I 95
- Zoroastrianism 1926 Vol. III 546
 - and Sufism, 1923 Vol. I 53
- zuhur*
nur and -, 1923 Vol. II 195
- Zuleikha
 - in story of Joseph, 1922 Vol. II 290

ⁱSoftware process:

1. Run IndexParseWord on .docx versions of just the index part of the .pdf files. This produces a set of .txt files of the same name. These will need editing by hand.

-
2. Run IndexParse picking up the .txt files from 1. which produces a single .csv file with the output split as described below. Check the Errors.txt file for any lines it can't parse.
 3. Load the .csv file from 2. into Excel and sort on SortHeader, SortSubHeader and VolumeName, save the result as another .csv file.
 4. Run IndexCreate and pick up the result from 3. This will output the final index as another .csv file.

Structure of output .csv from 2:

Heading, Sort Heading, Subheading, Subheading with Heading substituted to '-' where it occurs at the beginning (for sorting), Page number(s), Volume descriptor.